

OCTOBER 31, 2017
7 PM PST / 10 PM EST

RANDY WILLIAMS
SHERLOCK HOLMES
AND THE AUTUMN OF TERROR

HALLOWEEN SPECIAL

Ep. 747

F2B
WITH JIMMY CHURCH



copyright 2017 fade to black www.jimmychurchradio.com

1
00:00:17,110 --> 00:00:14,190

[Music]

2
00:00:21,250 --> 00:00:17,120

this slope radiates for the masses

3
00:00:23,050 --> 00:00:21,260

headliner between July 8 1947 here on

4
00:00:25,600 --> 00:00:23,060

the airport three-person ops on applying

5
00:00:31,170 --> 00:00:25,610

the - found and is now in the possession

6
00:00:34,030 --> 00:00:31,180

of the Ave we changed the game changer I

7
00:00:38,349 --> 00:00:34,040

occasionally think how quickly our

8
00:00:40,869 --> 00:00:38,359

differences worldwide would vanish if we

9
00:00:46,670 --> 00:00:40,879

were facing an alien threat from outside

10
00:00:52,400 --> 00:00:49,460

this is baked and black with your host

11
00:00:55,580 --> 00:00:52,410

Jimmy church on the game-changer Radio

12
00:00:59,520 --> 00:00:55,590

Network and a GRA with global radio

13
00:01:02,530 --> 00:01:01,139

we need your help to get to the year

14

00:01:04,600 --> 00:01:02,540

nineteen

15

00:01:08,280 --> 00:01:04,610

eighty-five

16

00:01:09,760 --> 00:01:08,290

[Music]

17

00:01:11,950 --> 00:01:09,770

you're listening to

18

00:01:13,410 --> 00:01:11,960

to black with Jimmy judge only game

19

00:01:24,360 --> 00:01:13,420

change in that blood

20

00:01:28,889 --> 00:01:26,220

welcome

21

00:01:38,639 --> 00:01:28,899

[Music]

22

00:01:44,350 --> 00:01:38,649

fade to black the spoke radio for the

23

00:01:49,500 --> 00:01:44,360

masses happy Halloween

24

00:01:54,420 --> 00:01:51,930

three hundred and four days into the new

25

00:01:57,060 --> 00:01:54,430

year just 61 days left we are live from

26
00:01:59,340 --> 00:01:57,070
a bunker somewhere in downtown Burbank

27
00:02:01,110 --> 00:01:59,350
California and I would like to welcome

28
00:02:03,210 --> 00:02:01,120
everybody listening all around the world

29
00:02:05,010 --> 00:02:03,220
all across the United States

30
00:02:06,840 --> 00:02:05,020
kids are attend there to and fro back

31
00:02:10,680 --> 00:02:06,850
and forth up and down east and west

32
00:02:15,420 --> 00:02:10,690
north and south far and near

33
00:02:17,730 --> 00:02:15,430
this is fade to black for kjc are the

34
00:02:18,390 --> 00:02:17,740
game changer Network and Kate GRA the

35
00:02:21,000 --> 00:02:18,400
planets

36
00:02:22,890 --> 00:02:21,010
I'm your host Jimmy Church what is

37
00:02:28,050 --> 00:02:22,900
cracking everybody how you doing it's

38
00:02:31,530 --> 00:02:28,060

Halloween really glad that you chose to

39

00:02:34,140 --> 00:02:31,540

spend your your Halloween evening with

40

00:02:37,110 --> 00:02:34,150

us here on fade to black tonight we have

41

00:02:39,300 --> 00:02:37,120

very special guest Randy Williams is

42

00:02:43,770 --> 00:02:39,310

here now we're gonna discuss his new

43

00:02:48,750 --> 00:02:43,780

book and it's all about Sherlock Holmes

44

00:02:52,050 --> 00:02:48,760

and Jack the Ripper yeah man

45

00:02:55,080 --> 00:02:52,060

that's how you spend the Halloween right

46

00:02:57,840 --> 00:02:55,090

there tomorrow night live from the UK we

47

00:03:00,630 --> 00:02:57,850

have Hugh Newman here to talk about his

48

00:03:03,120 --> 00:03:00,640

new book stone circles

49

00:03:05,220 --> 00:03:03,130

that's right Thursday night is another

50

00:03:07,530 --> 00:03:05,230

Fator night with Jon Rappoport and is no

51
00:03:11,610 --> 00:03:07,540
more fake newsroom live the Colin

52
00:03:16,890 --> 00:03:11,620
numbers are 3 - 3 8 to 5 5 0 for 5 or 3

53
00:03:20,670 --> 00:03:16,900
- 3 - 7 5 9 6 9 5 can follow us on

54
00:03:22,320 --> 00:03:20,680
twitter at Jay Church radio that's what

55
00:03:23,699 --> 00:03:22,330
you want to do at a church radio come

56
00:03:28,380 --> 00:03:23,709
and hang out with us we use TweetDeck

57
00:03:31,259 --> 00:03:28,390
and as you know the audience the fader

58
00:03:33,270 --> 00:03:31,269
knots they crank out a couple of

59
00:03:34,949 --> 00:03:33,280
thousand tweets a night in the

60
00:03:38,550 --> 00:03:34,959
conversations over there so just use a

61
00:03:43,020 --> 00:03:38,560
hashtag f2b that's what you want to use

62
00:03:45,500 --> 00:03:43,030
hashtag f2b and that is our sandbox our

63
00:03:51,170 --> 00:03:45,510

little slice of Twitter heaven and

64

00:03:53,400 --> 00:03:51,180

what's really cool is we use Twitter

65

00:03:55,530 --> 00:03:53,410

differently than everybody else does

66

00:03:58,080 --> 00:03:55,540

okay so we gather every night there

67

00:04:00,780 --> 00:03:58,090

hashtag f2b and if you get tweet deck

68

00:04:01,380 --> 00:04:00,790

then you will see what the sandbox does

69

00:04:03,630 --> 00:04:01,390

and

70

00:04:05,880 --> 00:04:03,640

man look at these Halloween gifts

71

00:04:08,400 --> 00:04:05,890

tonight popping up in Twitter look at

72

00:04:09,960 --> 00:04:08,410

that how many is that in a row that's

73

00:04:12,780 --> 00:04:09,970

gotta be

74

00:04:17,000 --> 00:04:12,790

I'm gonna guess 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11

75

00:04:24,230 --> 00:04:17,010

12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 Jimmy Page

76

00:04:31,130 --> 00:04:24,240

22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 32

77

00:04:33,720 --> 00:04:31,140

gifts 33 in about 30 seconds well done

78

00:04:36,030 --> 00:04:33,730

so if you want to come and hang out and

79

00:04:38,670 --> 00:04:36,040

see what everybody is doing hashtag f2b

80

00:04:41,640 --> 00:04:38,680

also follow me on twitter at GH radio

81

00:04:44,340 --> 00:04:41,650

the conversations are amazing there we

82

00:04:47,610 --> 00:04:44,350

have the chat rooms over in Spreaker and

83

00:04:49,080 --> 00:04:47,620

of course kgr a the planet and you can

84

00:04:51,330 --> 00:04:49,090

hang out there too as well very safe

85

00:04:53,490 --> 00:04:51,340

place to hang out share your ideas your

86

00:04:55,860 --> 00:04:53,500

concerns your questions and if you do

87

00:05:00,780 --> 00:04:55,870

have questions hashtag f2b

88

00:05:05,570 --> 00:05:00,790

q in twitter hashtag not hash bag that

89

00:05:07,800 --> 00:05:05,580

was last night hashtag hashtag f2b q on

90

00:05:09,590 --> 00:05:07,810

twitter alright any questions or

91

00:05:16,710 --> 00:05:09,600

comments you can do that right now and

92

00:05:19,460 --> 00:05:16,720

okay lots to talk about let's not let

93

00:05:23,370 --> 00:05:19,470

our emotions get the best of us today

94

00:05:27,090 --> 00:05:23,380

alright there you go email Jimmy and

95

00:05:29,909 --> 00:05:27,100

Jimmy Tripps radio.com and yeah there's

96

00:05:32,880 --> 00:05:29,919

breaking news I'll get to all of that in

97

00:05:35,130 --> 00:05:32,890

just a second of course we know about

98

00:05:38,219 --> 00:05:35,140

the terror attack today in Manhattan

99

00:05:40,340 --> 00:05:38,229

lower Manhattan New York City I'll get

100

00:05:45,000 --> 00:05:40,350

to that just a bit but tomorrow night

101
00:05:47,510 --> 00:05:45,010
November 1st we will announce our next

102
00:05:50,040 --> 00:05:47,520
late-night talk-show podcast host

103
00:05:53,580 --> 00:05:50,050
contest that's going to be tomorrow

104
00:05:57,000 --> 00:05:53,590
night we will have the contest rules how

105
00:05:59,190 --> 00:05:57,010
to enter where to enter all of that will

106
00:06:02,550 --> 00:05:59,200
be tomorrow night okay

107
00:06:06,870 --> 00:06:02,560
courtesy of your friends over at task

108
00:06:09,240 --> 00:06:06,880
ham Pro we have a complete podcast

109
00:06:13,230 --> 00:06:09,250
studio that we are going to be giving

110
00:06:15,429 --> 00:06:13,240
away also the winner all right the

111
00:06:18,600 --> 00:06:15,439
winner the chosen one

112
00:06:21,009 --> 00:06:18,610
we'll have their first podcast

113
00:06:23,259 --> 00:06:21,019

broadcasted right here on the

114

00:06:26,589 --> 00:06:23,269

game-changer network for the entire

115

00:06:28,269 --> 00:06:26,599

world to listen to and just like we

116

00:06:30,339 --> 00:06:28,279

posted out there and I really mean this

117

00:06:31,899 --> 00:06:30,349

we're gonna give you the gear we're

118

00:06:34,570 --> 00:06:31,909

gonna give you the audience we're gonna

119

00:06:38,709 --> 00:06:34,580

give you the recognition you are going

120

00:06:40,179 --> 00:06:38,719

to hit the ground running think about

121

00:06:42,909 --> 00:06:40,189

that okay so we're gonna announce the

122

00:06:45,070 --> 00:06:42,919

contest tomorrow night also speaking of

123

00:06:46,839 --> 00:06:45,080

podcast I've been talking about this now

124

00:06:48,850 --> 00:06:46,849

for the last two weeks and I want to

125

00:06:52,089 --> 00:06:48,860

thank everybody that is participating

126
00:06:54,449 --> 00:06:52,099
unity workshops is starting production

127
00:06:57,189 --> 00:06:54,459
on their first series of podcast and

128
00:07:00,790 --> 00:06:57,199
they're calling on all researchers and

129
00:07:03,609 --> 00:07:00,800
experiencers on portals to join this

130
00:07:06,429 --> 00:07:03,619
project they do need help but and the

131
00:07:09,699 --> 00:07:06,439
reason why again I keep saying this we

132
00:07:14,069 --> 00:07:09,709
could do all of this ourselves that is

133
00:07:16,239 --> 00:07:14,079
not what you need the unity workshops

134
00:07:17,889 --> 00:07:16,249
everything that has been put together

135
00:07:20,619 --> 00:07:17,899
for our community that's not what it's

136
00:07:24,299 --> 00:07:20,629
about it's not about us it's about you

137
00:07:28,540 --> 00:07:24,309
and we want you to participate so

138
00:07:32,019 --> 00:07:28,550

producers writers right any experiences

139

00:07:35,129 --> 00:07:32,029

video audio testimonials everything that

140

00:07:37,239 --> 00:07:35,139

you need is over a Jimmy Church radios

141

00:07:39,459 --> 00:07:37,249

Facebook page that's all you got to do

142

00:07:41,609 --> 00:07:39,469

Jimmy Church radio and the links are

143

00:07:44,169 --> 00:07:41,619

there you can sign up at the unity

144

00:07:46,629 --> 00:07:44,179

project.org you can contact John at

145

00:07:48,929 --> 00:07:46,639

modern masters org and of course Rita

146

00:07:53,049 --> 00:07:48,939

right here at Jimmy Church radio.com

147

00:07:54,729 --> 00:07:53,059

okay I've also over the last two weeks

148

00:07:56,290 --> 00:07:54,739

we've been making a couple of other

149

00:07:58,949 --> 00:07:56,300

announcements I need to get those out of

150

00:08:03,189 --> 00:07:58,959

the way because it is very important

151
00:08:07,149 --> 00:08:03,199
contact in the desert 2018 now has a new

152
00:08:10,089 --> 00:08:07,159
home it's the Renaissance Hotel okay in

153
00:08:13,359 --> 00:08:10,099
Palm Springs Indian Wells it's all one

154
00:08:15,699 --> 00:08:13,369
community out there alright so you can

155
00:08:17,019 --> 00:08:15,709
go to contact in the desert calm we have

156
00:08:18,669 --> 00:08:17,029
the links over at Jimmy church radio

157
00:08:20,649 --> 00:08:18,679
calm they're also gonna post right here

158
00:08:23,350 --> 00:08:20,659
on Twitter and all of the information

159
00:08:26,469 --> 00:08:23,360
that you need now it's air-conditioned

160
00:08:28,839 --> 00:08:26,479
handicap accessibility a nice beautiful

161
00:08:31,209 --> 00:08:28,849
open night desert sky for all of us

162
00:08:33,879 --> 00:08:31,219
I watching that we're gonna be doing a

163
00:08:36,519 --> 00:08:33,889

courtesy of bearing optics and all the

164

00:08:38,860 --> 00:08:36,529

night vision right okay so all of the

165

00:08:41,860 --> 00:08:38,870

information that you need is right there

166

00:08:45,550 --> 00:08:41,870

our next events coming up February 9th

167

00:08:49,180 --> 00:08:45,560

through the 12th 2018 at the LAX Hilton

168

00:08:51,939 --> 00:08:49,190

it is the conscious life Expo tickets

169

00:08:56,620 --> 00:08:51,949

and info are over a conscious life Expo

170

00:08:59,379 --> 00:08:56,630

dot-com again we only do we're cutting

171

00:09:03,550 --> 00:08:59,389

back we're only doing the the biggest

172

00:09:05,850 --> 00:09:03,560

events all year long it we we did you

173

00:09:09,819 --> 00:09:05,860

know for a couple of years there we were

174

00:09:12,879 --> 00:09:09,829

doing about one event a month and when

175

00:09:15,249 --> 00:09:12,889

you do that and you do you know every

176

00:09:18,790 --> 00:09:15,259

other month and and combine that with

177

00:09:20,829 --> 00:09:18,800

other things it's it's too exhausting

178

00:09:22,720 --> 00:09:20,839

tearing down the studio packing up

179

00:09:24,090 --> 00:09:22,730

getting on planes coming back doing

180

00:09:27,040 --> 00:09:24,100

another week worth of shows

181

00:09:28,990 --> 00:09:27,050

coast-to-coast and Plus last year we

182

00:09:32,319 --> 00:09:29,000

were taping for History Channel all year

183

00:09:34,540 --> 00:09:32,329

long it was just insane so that's it but

184

00:09:37,120 --> 00:09:34,550

we're just doing a few events we're just

185

00:09:40,720 --> 00:09:37,130

conscious live Expo contact in the

186

00:09:44,470 --> 00:09:40,730

desert and II said II ranch that's what

187

00:09:46,629 --> 00:09:44,480

we can do next year in 2018 okay don't

188

00:09:49,870 --> 00:09:46,639

forget to subscribe to our podcast we

189

00:09:50,620 --> 00:09:49,880

have over 700 archive shows right there

190

00:09:54,939 --> 00:09:50,630

for you

191

00:09:57,490 --> 00:09:54,949

Apple Android all platforms it's just \$2

192

00:09:59,350 --> 00:09:57,500

a month go and subscribe right now over

193

00:10:01,480 --> 00:09:59,360

at Jimmy church radio calm you can also

194

00:10:03,939 --> 00:10:01,490

become a fader not over in our

195

00:10:05,679 --> 00:10:03,949

membership section at Jimmy Church radio

196

00:10:07,059 --> 00:10:05,689

calm you're gonna get the bunker cam

197

00:10:10,300 --> 00:10:07,069

you're gonna get commercial free

198

00:10:12,519 --> 00:10:10,310

downloadable archives you can become a

199

00:10:14,679 --> 00:10:12,529

game changer autographed shirts hats all

200

00:10:16,210 --> 00:10:14,689

that stuff whatever you want and it's

201

00:10:19,030 --> 00:10:16,220

all available plus you get the bunker

202

00:10:21,970 --> 00:10:19,040

camp hello everybody on the bunker cam

203

00:10:23,920 --> 00:10:21,980

how you doing and every night before the

204

00:10:25,660 --> 00:10:23,930

show on the bunker cam you know I spent

205

00:10:28,090 --> 00:10:25,670

five minutes with all of the fader knots

206

00:10:31,480 --> 00:10:28,100

and just kind of do a little private

207

00:10:34,540 --> 00:10:31,490

chat session and sometimes I even talk

208

00:10:36,939 --> 00:10:34,550

about secret stuff well you can get your

209

00:10:39,879 --> 00:10:36,949

own bunker cam just go over to our

210

00:10:40,960 --> 00:10:39,889

membership section it's very very cool

211

00:10:42,670 --> 00:10:40,970

all right

212

00:10:45,820 --> 00:10:42,680

don't forget all of

213

00:10:48,600 --> 00:10:45,830

our sponsors here and I do want to thank

214

00:10:52,720 --> 00:10:48,610

everybody that has ordered from new mana

215

00:10:54,130 --> 00:10:52,730

new mana they are our newer sponsor when

216

00:10:57,910 --> 00:10:54,140

we've only had them on here for two

217

00:10:59,500 --> 00:10:57,920

weeks and the amount of support that you

218

00:11:01,660 --> 00:10:59,510

guys have done with us through new mana

219

00:11:04,600 --> 00:11:01,670

is great because we are sending out

220

00:11:07,210 --> 00:11:04,610

autographed t-shirts for every order

221

00:11:09,400 --> 00:11:07,220

over a hundred dollars it's that simple

222

00:11:10,540 --> 00:11:09,410

so click on the new mana Banner and go

223

00:11:13,990 --> 00:11:10,550

and order them one of the cool things

224

00:11:16,990 --> 00:11:14,000

all of our sponsors here life change tea

225

00:11:21,040 --> 00:11:17,000

right the the best supplements the best

226

00:11:23,320 --> 00:11:21,050

tea to change your body your family

227

00:11:26,199 --> 00:11:23,330

everything just to make sure that your

228

00:11:28,780 --> 00:11:26,209

system is right life change tea right

229

00:11:31,240 --> 00:11:28,790

River moon coffee makers of the fade to

230

00:11:31,810 --> 00:11:31,250

black blend it is the best coffee in the

231

00:11:35,740 --> 00:11:31,820

world

232

00:11:37,420 --> 00:11:35,750

all of it ancient life oil CBDs sacred

233

00:11:40,510 --> 00:11:37,430

skulls I don't have mine on tonight it's

234

00:11:44,199 --> 00:11:40,520

over at the house and new mana right

235

00:11:46,540 --> 00:11:44,209

bearing optics each one of our sponsors

236

00:11:49,780 --> 00:11:46,550

are the best and they're part of our

237

00:11:52,420 --> 00:11:49,790

family and it's really cool that life

238

00:11:54,880 --> 00:11:52,430

changed tea and River moon and new

239

00:11:57,430 --> 00:11:54,890

Pharma are all going to be at the

240

00:12:00,550 --> 00:11:57,440

conscious life Expo so when you come out

241

00:12:03,190 --> 00:12:00,560

to LA and hang out at the expo you're

242

00:12:04,780 --> 00:12:03,200

going to meet everybody that that that

243

00:12:08,140 --> 00:12:04,790

you hear on the show Rodney MacMullen

244

00:12:10,329 --> 00:12:08,150

and and moneta and Jeff from River Moon

245

00:12:11,829 --> 00:12:10,339

and of course chip Hall from new Pharma

246

00:12:14,110 --> 00:12:11,839

they're all going to be there so just

247

00:12:15,760 --> 00:12:14,120

come and hang out with us okay there you

248

00:12:18,430 --> 00:12:15,770

go thank you to everybody that is

249

00:12:22,780 --> 00:12:18,440

ordered from new mana oh man you guys

250

00:12:24,370 --> 00:12:22,790

you guys are prepping to make sure that

251
00:12:28,600 --> 00:12:24,380
your family's taken care of and that's

252
00:12:31,630 --> 00:12:28,610
really really cool all right happy

253
00:12:34,210 --> 00:12:31,640
birthday to today by the way Vanilla Ice

254
00:12:37,259 --> 00:12:34,220
is 50

255
00:12:40,749 --> 00:12:37,269
I can't even believe I just said that

256
00:12:44,290 --> 00:12:40,759
vanilla ice is fifty comedian Rob

257
00:12:46,900 --> 00:12:44,300
Schneider today is 54 and what's weird

258
00:12:48,970 --> 00:12:46,910
about that is last night we started

259
00:12:52,059 --> 00:12:48,980
watching his new series it's called Rob

260
00:12:54,639 --> 00:12:52,069
I think we found it on Amazon Prime and

261
00:12:56,829 --> 00:12:54,649
we started why we nearly binge did I

262
00:12:58,629 --> 00:12:56,839
think we got through three episodes last

263
00:13:00,610 --> 00:12:58,639

night and it's really really good it's

264

00:13:03,400 --> 00:13:00,620

really funny I can't even believe it his

265

00:13:07,090 --> 00:13:03,410

wife his real wife is in the show is

266

00:13:09,490 --> 00:13:07,100

real daughters in the show and it's it's

267

00:13:11,290 --> 00:13:09,500

just it's funny it's really well done

268

00:13:13,540 --> 00:13:11,300

and we're like wow this is pretty cool

269

00:13:16,900 --> 00:13:13,550

today it's his birthday

270

00:13:17,949 --> 00:13:16,910

that's synchronicity that's weird just

271

00:13:22,210 --> 00:13:17,959

just weird

272

00:13:23,110 --> 00:13:22,220

also today Beastie Boy a Drock Adam

273

00:13:29,889 --> 00:13:23,120

Horowitz

274

00:13:32,050 --> 00:13:29,899

our dead guys birthday today is John

275

00:13:35,769 --> 00:13:32,060

Candy yeah

276

00:13:39,850 --> 00:13:35,779

bums me out 1950 to 1994 died at the

277

00:13:41,829 --> 00:13:39,860

tender young age of 43 and listen to

278

00:13:42,639 --> 00:13:41,839

this I went through I didn't do it all

279

00:13:45,370 --> 00:13:42,649

right

280

00:13:47,740 --> 00:13:45,380

it's just did you know a few select

281

00:13:51,970 --> 00:13:47,750

movies but listen to this the Blues

282

00:13:55,559 --> 00:13:51,980

Brothers Uncle Buck 1941 stripes the

283

00:13:58,569 --> 00:13:55,569

great outdoors summer rental Spaceballs

284

00:14:01,269 --> 00:13:58,579

planes trains and automobiles national

285

00:14:04,749 --> 00:14:01,279

lampoon's vacation the rescuers down

286

00:14:08,040 --> 00:14:04,759

under Cool Runnings wagons East

287

00:14:14,350 --> 00:14:08,050

who's Harry crumb and Canadian bacon

288

00:14:16,030 --> 00:14:14,360

right his best though out of all of them

289

00:14:20,079 --> 00:14:16,040

and almost thinking where to waiter like

290

00:14:26,019 --> 00:14:20,089

obviously Spaceballs right no well okay

291

00:14:29,079 --> 00:14:26,029

I gotta go with Johnny LaRue SCTV man

292

00:14:29,889 --> 00:14:29,089

John Candy his best quote I'll camera to

293

00:14:33,069 --> 00:14:29,899

throw it out here

294

00:14:35,410 --> 00:14:33,079

I want your I want your quotes yeah

295

00:14:38,769 --> 00:14:35,420

thank you for that Karen very cool very

296

00:14:41,889 --> 00:14:38,779

tasty gif right there

297

00:14:43,449 --> 00:14:41,899

the best John Candy quote give me yours

298

00:14:46,650 --> 00:14:43,459

because I'm gonna Dahmer to do mine

299

00:14:48,660 --> 00:14:46,660

right now are you ready orange whip

300

00:14:55,600 --> 00:14:48,670

orange whip

301
00:14:59,140 --> 00:14:55,610
happy birthday on this day in history oh

302
00:15:01,690 --> 00:14:59,150
TD 1938 oh wait a minute

303
00:15:06,070 --> 00:15:01,700
I didn't do a that that's from last

304
00:15:10,270 --> 00:15:06,080
night there's my show notes I was all

305
00:15:15,760 --> 00:15:10,280
wrapped up today with the terror attack

306
00:15:18,730 --> 00:15:15,770
right in New York and got sucked into it

307
00:15:24,060 --> 00:15:18,740
and I've been talking a lot over the

308
00:15:28,570 --> 00:15:24,070
last few years now about the news right

309
00:15:32,920 --> 00:15:28,580
not in a fear porn sort of way just in a

310
00:15:37,450 --> 00:15:32,930
way of how to read it how to watch it

311
00:15:40,810 --> 00:15:37,460
how to deal with it and so last week I

312
00:15:42,990 --> 00:15:40,820
posted a series of comments over on my

313
00:15:50,140 --> 00:15:43,000

Facebook page about the daily headlines

314

00:15:54,190 --> 00:15:50,150

and it seems that every single day we

315

00:15:58,300 --> 00:15:54,200

have the biggest news breaking in the

316

00:16:01,960 --> 00:15:58,310

history of the world it's absolutely

317

00:16:05,950 --> 00:16:01,970

insane as crazy as that statement may be

318

00:16:09,970 --> 00:16:05,960

and it's bold and it's strong and I get

319

00:16:15,100 --> 00:16:09,980

that but it's actually true every day

320

00:16:17,770 --> 00:16:15,110

it's the biggest news ever every single

321

00:16:20,770 --> 00:16:17,780

day how do we do this how does the

322

00:16:23,380 --> 00:16:20,780

mainstream media pull this off every

323

00:16:26,950 --> 00:16:23,390

single day and I've been warning you

324

00:16:30,970 --> 00:16:26,960

right I've been warning you watch right

325

00:16:35,280 --> 00:16:30,980

just watch now I need you to think about

326

00:16:39,250 --> 00:16:35,290

tomorrow in advance by the way because

327

00:16:42,310 --> 00:16:39,260

it's like this although I could list the

328

00:16:44,320 --> 00:16:42,320

headline of every single day over the

329

00:16:46,960 --> 00:16:44,330

last year I could do it right now right

330

00:16:48,820 --> 00:16:46,970

I can't because it would take three

331

00:16:52,950 --> 00:16:48,830

hours to read and the show was only

332

00:16:56,800 --> 00:16:52,960

three hours long you would have 365

333

00:16:59,860 --> 00:16:56,810

bombastic huge headlines each one

334

00:17:02,890 --> 00:16:59,870

topping the day before

335

00:17:06,010 --> 00:17:02,900

it's it's gotten to the point now that

336

00:17:11,500 --> 00:17:06,020

these headlines are getting bigger and

337

00:17:15,340 --> 00:17:11,510

bigger and bolder but and if you think

338

00:17:19,319 --> 00:17:15,350

about it in no particular order in no

339

00:17:23,319 --> 00:17:19,329

particular order in the last two months

340

00:17:27,670 --> 00:17:23,329

we've had there hurricanes hitting Texas

341

00:17:31,690 --> 00:17:27,680

and Florida and destroying nearly every

342

00:17:35,820 --> 00:17:31,700

island in the Caribbean think about that

343

00:17:38,730 --> 00:17:35,830

for a second huge leveling entire

344

00:17:40,840 --> 00:17:38,740

islands nobody who lives there anymore

345

00:17:44,470 --> 00:17:40,850

think about that think about what

346

00:17:48,880 --> 00:17:44,480

happened to Puerto Rico Florida the keys

347

00:17:51,010 --> 00:17:48,890

right Houston Texas think about that for

348

00:17:54,630 --> 00:17:51,020

a second we had that we had two

349

00:17:57,490 --> 00:17:54,640

earthquakes devastating Mexico City

350

00:18:01,090 --> 00:17:57,500

remember that probably don't

351

00:18:05,380 --> 00:18:01,100

how about North Korea and the impending

352

00:18:08,470 --> 00:18:05,390

nuclear war we now have three carrier

353

00:18:13,030 --> 00:18:08,480

battle groups sitting off of the coast

354

00:18:14,380 --> 00:18:13,040

of North Korea we've flown our b-52s out

355

00:18:16,930 --> 00:18:14,390

of this country they're now sitting in

356

00:18:20,200 --> 00:18:16,940

Guam b-2 bombers out of this country

357

00:18:23,770 --> 00:18:20,210

sitting in Guam getting ready b-1 bomber

358

00:18:28,320 --> 00:18:23,780

Lancers getting ready right now remember

359

00:18:32,080 --> 00:18:28,330

those headlines that was just last week

360

00:18:34,600 --> 00:18:32,090

we have the Las Vegas shooting 59 people

361

00:18:37,390 --> 00:18:34,610

killed biggest mass shooting in the

362

00:18:41,050 --> 00:18:37,400

United States history just happened

363

00:18:44,950 --> 00:18:41,060

right three weeks ago the conspiracy

364

00:18:46,570 --> 00:18:44,960

behind that it is buried in the news you

365

00:18:48,370 --> 00:18:46,580

know in the past week the Mueller

366

00:18:49,440 --> 00:18:48,380

investigation which has been going on

367

00:18:53,410 --> 00:18:49,450

long enough right

368

00:18:56,669 --> 00:18:53,420

remember call me being fired right was

369

00:18:59,650 --> 00:18:56,679

this an impeachable offense huge news

370

00:19:02,290 --> 00:18:59,660

inserting Mueller Mueller turning around

371

00:19:04,440 --> 00:19:02,300

and and doing all of the ransacking

372

00:19:08,919 --> 00:19:04,450

homes and invading homes and and

373

00:19:11,930 --> 00:19:08,929

searching and searching seizure and then

374

00:19:13,879 --> 00:19:11,940

you know this past week

375

00:19:16,879 --> 00:19:13,889

investigation in the arrests that

376
00:19:20,769 --> 00:19:16,889
happened yesterday how about the NFL

377
00:19:24,649 --> 00:19:20,779
right taking a knee how big they

378
00:19:31,789 --> 00:19:24,659
dominated you know think about this

379
00:19:37,480 --> 00:19:31,799
Harvey Weinstein Syria Iran Russia Spain

380
00:19:40,820 --> 00:19:37,490
how about Obamacare WikiLeaks ransomware

381
00:19:45,259 --> 00:19:40,830
ransomware taking down all of the

382
00:19:48,200 --> 00:19:45,269
country companies in Europe in Russia

383
00:19:48,950 --> 00:19:48,210
think about this the hacking that is

384
00:19:52,100 --> 00:19:48,960
going on right now

385
00:19:55,100 --> 00:19:52,110
how about Equifax half of the United

386
00:19:58,639 --> 00:19:55,110
States populations personal information

387
00:20:02,029 --> 00:19:58,649
down to social security numbers was

388
00:20:06,289 --> 00:20:02,039

exposed and and is now for sale right

389

00:20:09,379 --> 00:20:06,299

now right now with the dark web think

390

00:20:12,669 --> 00:20:09,389

about this it's been the last two just

391

00:20:15,560 --> 00:20:12,679

the last two months keeping us all

392

00:20:18,889 --> 00:20:15,570

twisted up we don't know what's going on

393

00:20:22,279 --> 00:20:18,899

anymore and in between all of those

394

00:20:26,060 --> 00:20:22,289

headlines there's another thirty that

395

00:20:29,930 --> 00:20:26,070

I've forgotten it's gotten that

396

00:20:32,029 --> 00:20:29,940

effective and between all of the ones

397

00:20:36,019 --> 00:20:32,039

that I have forgotten and the ones that

398

00:20:41,560 --> 00:20:36,029

I have listed we've got the daily tweets

399

00:20:44,539 --> 00:20:41,570

from Trump messing with everybody

400

00:20:47,389 --> 00:20:44,549

keeping us just our head on a swivel we

401
00:20:48,710 --> 00:20:47,399
don't know what's real anymore the fake

402
00:20:51,259 --> 00:20:48,720
news right

403
00:20:56,480 --> 00:20:51,269
it's got everybody in Washington DC

404
00:20:58,720 --> 00:20:56,490
fighting everybody they've over lava we

405
00:21:02,389 --> 00:20:58,730
don't even know who works there anymore

406
00:21:06,049 --> 00:21:02,399
right all of that in and out the

407
00:21:10,340 --> 00:21:06,059
revolving doors to craziness the

408
00:21:13,490 --> 00:21:10,350
finger-pointing the world right now the

409
00:21:14,470 --> 00:21:13,500
world doesn't know what's going on it's

410
00:21:21,379 --> 00:21:14,480
insane

411
00:21:27,019 --> 00:21:21,389
I

412
00:21:29,239 --> 00:21:27,029
said that Monday yesterday would bring

413
00:21:31,819 --> 00:21:29,249

the arrests the biggest news of the year

414

00:21:33,019 --> 00:21:31,829

the biggest news of the year topping

415

00:21:35,269 --> 00:21:33,029

everything else

416

00:21:36,709 --> 00:21:35,279

topping Puerto Rico in Florida and and

417

00:21:40,479 --> 00:21:36,719

in Houston Texas

418

00:21:46,339 --> 00:21:40,489

Las Vegas think about this

419

00:21:49,009 --> 00:21:46,349

that was yesterday and I said and I said

420

00:21:51,949 --> 00:21:49,019

that you would forget the news from

421

00:21:54,680 --> 00:21:51,959

yesterday I guaranteed it you would

422

00:21:56,509 --> 00:21:54,690

forget the news from last week and you

423

00:22:00,489 --> 00:21:56,519

know what that's easy enough to predict

424

00:22:05,569 --> 00:22:00,499

because I'm not the amazing Kreskin now

425

00:22:10,489 --> 00:22:05,579

far from it but I had also said that the

426

00:22:12,949 --> 00:22:10,499

news on Tuesday today would bring

427

00:22:17,209 --> 00:22:12,959

another headline that would erase the

428

00:22:23,199 --> 00:22:17,219

Mueller arrests from your mind and you

429

00:22:28,539 --> 00:22:23,209

know what it happened it happened today

430

00:22:32,709 --> 00:22:28,549

we got the terror attack in Manhattan

431

00:22:36,699 --> 00:22:32,719

think about this as tragic as it is

432

00:22:41,839 --> 00:22:36,709

eight people have died horrible horrible

433

00:22:45,979 --> 00:22:41,849

but it was predictable what is truly

434

00:22:50,810 --> 00:22:45,989

amazing is this throughout the day today

435

00:22:55,699 --> 00:22:50,820

as the news broke and I caught it I

436

00:22:59,060 --> 00:22:55,709

caught it literally minutes after it

437

00:23:03,229 --> 00:22:59,070

happened I was right there I had no news

438

00:23:07,719 --> 00:23:03,239

I had nothing but a truck running amuck

439

00:23:11,869 --> 00:23:07,729

in Manhattan I started with that and and

440

00:23:14,180 --> 00:23:11,879

I reported on it all day okay and I

441

00:23:16,369 --> 00:23:14,190

stayed on top of it seconds after things

442

00:23:19,310 --> 00:23:16,379

were breaking I confirmed by vetted I

443

00:23:21,139 --> 00:23:19,320

posted I stayed on top of it and I chose

444

00:23:22,909 --> 00:23:21,149

to do that it's significant it's

445

00:23:24,829 --> 00:23:22,919

Manhattan it's New York City and I

446

00:23:27,049 --> 00:23:24,839

understand that so I wanted to make sure

447

00:23:29,930 --> 00:23:27,059

that everybody out there that didn't

448

00:23:34,230 --> 00:23:29,940

have access to the news maybe they're at

449

00:23:36,120 --> 00:23:34,240

work went what have you that for those

450

00:23:38,580 --> 00:23:36,130

that are just hanging out on Facebook

451
00:23:40,049 --> 00:23:38,590
and Twitter but I would bust this news

452
00:23:42,570 --> 00:23:40,059
and I would get it out there hopefully

453
00:23:44,640 --> 00:23:42,580
first and I would stay accurate and

454
00:23:46,410 --> 00:23:44,650
that's what I did but you know what

455
00:23:49,140 --> 00:23:46,420
throughout the day through all of the

456
00:23:51,360 --> 00:23:49,150
news services and all of the wires and

457
00:23:54,450 --> 00:23:51,370
everything that I was monitoring today

458
00:23:57,750 --> 00:23:54,460
and I was alone in the bunker I was able

459
00:24:00,390 --> 00:23:57,760
to concentrate and and and get things

460
00:24:02,430 --> 00:24:00,400
done stay on the phones and and just

461
00:24:04,230 --> 00:24:02,440
make sure that I had accurate reporting

462
00:24:07,290 --> 00:24:04,240
today but you know what you know what

463
00:24:10,770 --> 00:24:07,300

was missing today in the news there was

464

00:24:17,580 --> 00:24:10,780

not one mention of Mueller of mana fort

465

00:24:20,520 --> 00:24:17,590

of gates a Papadopoulos yesterday this

466

00:24:26,520 --> 00:24:20,530

was the biggest news ever in the history

467

00:24:29,340 --> 00:24:26,530

of everything yesterday right think

468

00:24:33,510 --> 00:24:29,350

about that for a second every mainstream

469

00:24:36,600 --> 00:24:33,520

news outlet yesterday everyone right

470

00:24:39,540 --> 00:24:36,610

left center every single once said the

471

00:24:44,160 --> 00:24:39,550

exact same thing it was the biggest news

472

00:24:46,980 --> 00:24:44,170

ever and today we have a new name and

473

00:24:48,990 --> 00:24:46,990

it's not Mueller man afford gates are

474

00:24:54,090 --> 00:24:49,000

Papadopoulos nope

475

00:24:55,890 --> 00:24:54,100

it's sy fool oh sigh pause it's the

476

00:25:02,150 --> 00:24:55,900

worst terror attack in New York City

477

00:25:06,930 --> 00:25:02,160

since 9/11 and as tragic as the story is

478

00:25:12,090 --> 00:25:06,940

it's the perfect headline to erase the

479

00:25:16,440 --> 00:25:12,100

day before it's very very effective and

480

00:25:20,220 --> 00:25:16,450

it happened now here we are today is

481

00:25:22,710 --> 00:25:20,230

history rewriting itself is something

482

00:25:26,419 --> 00:25:22,720

going on is something happening here

483

00:25:30,330 --> 00:25:26,429

that we need to be aware of I'm not sure

484

00:25:34,080 --> 00:25:30,340

what is happening I do know that the

485

00:25:38,910 --> 00:25:34,090

build of headlines of news of tragedy of

486

00:25:43,070 --> 00:25:38,920

news of things grows every single day I

487

00:25:46,290 --> 00:25:43,080

don't know how we topped Harvey in

488

00:25:48,279 --> 00:25:46,300

Houston I don't know how we did I don't

489

00:25:53,509 --> 00:25:48,289

know how we top

490

00:25:55,580 --> 00:25:53,519

Puerto Rico we did you know what

491

00:25:59,509 --> 00:25:55,590

happened in Mexico City was just it's

492

00:26:03,230 --> 00:25:59,519

unbelievable and in Las Vegas fifty nine

493

00:26:05,930 --> 00:26:03,240

people dead a conspiracy a single

494

00:26:11,239 --> 00:26:05,940

shooter from the Mandalay Bay from the

495

00:26:18,080 --> 00:26:11,249

32nd floor kills 59 concert goers with

496

00:26:24,440 --> 00:26:18,090

machine guns right tragic it's gone from

497

00:26:29,299 --> 00:26:24,450

the news gone that is how effective it

498

00:26:32,810 --> 00:26:29,309

is and how to top an investigation into

499

00:26:35,419 --> 00:26:32,820

corruption into our own government and

500

00:26:37,879 --> 00:26:35,429

what is going on right now and the

501
00:26:39,769 --> 00:26:37,889
arrests that were made yesterday no

502
00:26:41,779 --> 00:26:39,779
matter what you believe or what your

503
00:26:45,350 --> 00:26:41,789
affiliations are with it doesn't matter

504
00:26:47,629 --> 00:26:45,360
that is really big news either you are

505
00:26:50,600 --> 00:26:47,639
for it or against it you're crying lies

506
00:26:54,139 --> 00:26:50,610
and you're crying uranium one in Killary

507
00:26:56,749 --> 00:26:54,149
or you're crying you know against Trump

508
00:27:00,430 --> 00:26:56,759
it doesn't matter the headline itself is

509
00:27:03,499 --> 00:27:00,440
huge how is that going to get erased I

510
00:27:06,350 --> 00:27:03,509
guarantee you barely remember that that

511
00:27:09,680 --> 00:27:06,360
even happened yesterday how do you do

512
00:27:13,850 --> 00:27:09,690
that you do that with this today now I

513
00:27:18,049 --> 00:27:13,860

ask you and I'm serious what is tomorrow

514

00:27:18,820 --> 00:27:18,059

going to bring what could possibly top

515

00:27:21,919 --> 00:27:18,830

this

516

00:27:26,710 --> 00:27:21,929

what could possibly top the events of

517

00:27:31,060 --> 00:27:26,720

the last two months every single day I

518

00:27:34,820 --> 00:27:31,070

don't get it I really don't

519

00:27:37,549 --> 00:27:34,830

so with that happy Halloween everybody

520

00:27:41,330 --> 00:27:37,559

happy Halloween let's get this party

521

00:27:44,299 --> 00:27:41,340

started tonight Randy Williams is here

522

00:27:47,570 --> 00:27:44,309

we are going to have some fun tell some

523

00:27:51,019 --> 00:27:47,580

stories about Sherlock Holmes and Jack

524

00:27:54,470 --> 00:27:51,029

the Ripper so get comfortable let's

525

00:27:55,879 --> 00:27:54,480

disconnect let's do this alright

526
00:27:58,580 --> 00:27:55,889
tomorrow

527
00:28:01,210 --> 00:27:58,590
we'll discuss the headlines tonight it's

528
00:28:03,159 --> 00:28:01,220
Jack the Ripper

529
00:28:04,520 --> 00:28:03,169
with Randy William stay right there I'll

530
00:28:32,030 --> 00:28:04,530
be right back

531
00:28:32,040 --> 00:28:42,720
[Music]

532
00:28:49,140 --> 00:28:45,760
you're listening to Jimmy Church fade to

533
00:29:02,890 --> 00:28:51,880
fade to black will now pause for an

534
00:29:05,380 --> 00:29:02,900
identification kgr a radio when you take

535
00:29:07,930 --> 00:29:05,390
the beans from Central America with

536
00:29:10,060 --> 00:29:07,940
dashes of Indonesian and African mixed

537
00:29:13,240 --> 00:29:10,070
in and then roasted to the dark side of

538
00:29:16,810 --> 00:29:13,250

fade to black you create the ultimate

539

00:29:20,020 --> 00:29:16,820

brew of Fringe introducing the fade to

540

00:29:23,350 --> 00:29:20,030

black blend from River moon coffee yes

541

00:29:25,000 --> 00:29:23,360

River moons darkest customized roast was

542

00:29:28,630 --> 00:29:25,010

created for the love of

543

00:29:31,150 --> 00:29:28,640

fade to black the alchemy of masterful

544

00:29:34,390 --> 00:29:31,160

roasting and smoking the beans is in

545

00:29:38,590 --> 00:29:34,400

every sip of this full-bodied dark Java

546

00:29:40,480 --> 00:29:38,600

I need my coffee dog deep with distinct

547

00:29:43,630 --> 00:29:40,490

bittersweet chocolate highlights just

548

00:29:46,060 --> 00:29:43,640

like the bunker leaning further into the

549

00:29:49,360 --> 00:29:46,070

darkness of the roast is fade to black

550

00:29:51,010 --> 00:29:49,370

blend from river moon coffee just click

551
00:29:54,310 --> 00:29:51,020
on the banner at Jimmy Church radio.com

552
00:29:59,250 --> 00:29:54,320
and use the promo code F to B blend for

553
00:30:02,650 --> 00:29:59,260
15% off of your order today gobekli tepe

554
00:30:05,169 --> 00:30:02,660
so are you tired of being tired well

555
00:30:06,610 --> 00:30:05,179
then it's time to get the tea hey it's

556
00:30:09,159 --> 00:30:06,620
Leeza here to tell you about this

557
00:30:11,080 --> 00:30:09,169
all-natural all organic tea I've been

558
00:30:12,070 --> 00:30:11,090
drinking that has had great results for

559
00:30:15,010 --> 00:30:12,080
over 20 years

560
00:30:16,840 --> 00:30:15,020
it's called life changed tea and it's

561
00:30:19,419 --> 00:30:16,850
specially formulated to help detoxify

562
00:30:22,150 --> 00:30:19,429
and cleanse your kidneys liver colon and

563
00:30:23,680 --> 00:30:22,160

blood all at once the colon is one of

564

00:30:26,289 --> 00:30:23,690

the most ignored organs in the human

565

00:30:28,120 --> 00:30:26,299

body the faster that waste is eliminated

566

00:30:30,130 --> 00:30:28,130

from the body the less time that way

567

00:30:32,080 --> 00:30:30,140

sits in our intestines spreading toxins

568

00:30:34,000 --> 00:30:32,090

to our bloodstream this tea helps

569

00:30:36,220 --> 00:30:34,010

cleanse chemicals caused by outside

570

00:30:38,919 --> 00:30:36,230

intruders from our entire digestive

571

00:30:41,230 --> 00:30:38,929

system and get this weight loss can be a

572

00:30:43,450 --> 00:30:41,240

side effect and with continued use of

573

00:30:45,880 --> 00:30:43,460

the tea you can experience clearer

574

00:30:48,549 --> 00:30:45,890

healthier younger looking skin increased

575

00:30:49,960 --> 00:30:48,559

energy and a happier outlook on life so

576

00:30:52,840 --> 00:30:49,970

if you're tired of being tired

577

00:30:53,620 --> 00:30:52,850

get the life change tea at get the tea

578

00:30:56,710 --> 00:30:53,630

calm

579

00:30:57,820 --> 00:30:56,720

that's get the t-dot-com and like me

580

00:31:04,150 --> 00:30:57,830

you'll be glad you did

581

00:31:04,780 --> 00:31:04,160

9 out of 10 geneticists agreed fade to

582

00:31:10,180 --> 00:31:04,790

black

583

00:31:14,560 --> 00:31:10,190

is not your father's radio show on the

584

00:31:20,890 --> 00:31:14,570

game changer radio network and K GRA the

585

00:31:22,510 --> 00:31:20,900

planet kera this summer tickets and

586

00:31:24,670 --> 00:31:22,520

hotel accommodations to the biggest

587

00:31:26,890 --> 00:31:24,680

conferences autograph books and DVDs

588

00:31:28,930 --> 00:31:26,900

chances to win all-inclusive conference

589

00:31:32,290 --> 00:31:28,940

cruises and private dinners with your

590

00:31:35,170 --> 00:31:32,300

favorite K GRA hosts click the contest

591

00:31:37,900 --> 00:31:35,180

tab at K GRA radio.com for your chance

592

00:31:40,090 --> 00:31:37,910

to win big this summer your contact for

593

00:31:44,690 --> 00:31:40,100

the best alternative talk radio on the

594

00:31:49,280 --> 00:31:46,480

[Music]

595

00:31:50,870 --> 00:31:49,290

hi this is Rob Reiner from anvil and

596

00:31:54,040 --> 00:31:50,880

you're listening to Jimmy George

597

00:31:59,520 --> 00:31:56,630

what up this is combat and realism in

598

00:32:13,260 --> 00:31:59,530

the Jimmy Church radio

599

00:32:18,000 --> 00:32:15,769

[Music]

600

00:32:20,940 --> 00:32:18,010

all right welcome back feed the black

601
00:32:21,799 --> 00:32:20,950
happy Halloween everybody happy

602
00:32:24,149 --> 00:32:21,809
Halloween

603
00:32:27,289 --> 00:32:24,159
glad you're spending your night with us

604
00:32:30,240 --> 00:32:27,299
right here on fade to black

605
00:32:33,269 --> 00:32:30,250
little sugar overload you know I'm doing

606
00:32:35,100 --> 00:32:33,279
it tonight our guest is Randy Williams

607
00:32:37,130 --> 00:32:35,110
he's a Pennsylvania based private

608
00:32:40,320 --> 00:32:37,140
investigator and describes himself as

609
00:32:43,710 --> 00:32:40,330
follows I'm a fighter and a lover a

610
00:32:46,260 --> 00:32:43,720
lover martial arts a lover of true crime

611
00:32:49,769 --> 00:32:46,270
novels a lover of word puzzles lover of

612
00:32:52,470 --> 00:32:49,779
things Italian lover of wine horses

613
00:32:54,450 --> 00:32:52,480

travel and foreign languages women lover

614

00:32:57,029 --> 00:32:54,460

of Chinese culture and above all lover

615

00:32:58,970 --> 00:32:57,039

of mystery kind of sounds like me right

616

00:33:01,950 --> 00:32:58,980

he's the owner well aside from the

617

00:33:04,139 --> 00:33:01,960

martial arts side of things but I do

618

00:33:06,120 --> 00:33:04,149

watch out Bruce Lee movies he's the

619

00:33:07,649 --> 00:33:06,130

owner of black stallion security and

620

00:33:09,960 --> 00:33:07,659

investigations and the founder of the

621

00:33:12,570 --> 00:33:09,970

close range combat academy a worldwide

622

00:33:14,789 --> 00:33:12,580

martial arts organization with branches

623

00:33:17,220 --> 00:33:14,799

in the United States UK Europe and Asia

624

00:33:20,039 --> 00:33:17,230

he has written nine books on the Chinese

625

00:33:22,620 --> 00:33:20,049

martial art of Wing Chun gun foo and

626

00:33:24,690 --> 00:33:22,630

Sherlock Holmes and the autumn of terror

627

00:33:26,490 --> 00:33:24,700

which is his second venture into

628

00:33:28,320 --> 00:33:26,500

fictional writing tonight we're gonna

629

00:33:30,510 --> 00:33:28,330

discuss his new book about Holmes and

630

00:33:32,370 --> 00:33:30,520

the greatest set of crimes known in

631

00:33:35,970 --> 00:33:32,380

history the brutal murders perpetrated

632

00:33:37,980 --> 00:33:35,980

by the criminal who became known as Jack

633

00:33:39,149 --> 00:33:37,990

the Ripper and I would like to walk know

634

00:33:43,130 --> 00:33:39,159

the first time to fade to black

635

00:33:45,470 --> 00:33:43,140

author Randy Williams Randy good evening

636

00:33:47,780 --> 00:33:45,480

hi Jimmy how are you I mean all the

637

00:33:49,460 --> 00:33:47,790

weight power happy happy salmon or

638

00:33:52,460 --> 00:33:49,470

salmon or how do you pronounce that ah

639

00:33:54,260 --> 00:33:52,470

close enough that's how I pronounce it

640

00:33:59,690 --> 00:33:54,270

alright yeah yeah good enough how you

641

00:34:01,610 --> 00:33:59,700

doing Randy happy Halloween now you get

642

00:34:03,440 --> 00:34:01,620

the first time guest disclaimer tonight

643

00:34:06,890 --> 00:34:03,450

so let's get that out of the way first

644

00:34:08,270 --> 00:34:06,900

the disclaimer is it's just you and I

645

00:34:09,950 --> 00:34:08,280

sitting on my couch having a

646

00:34:11,899 --> 00:34:09,960

conversation as friends where the

647

00:34:14,240 --> 00:34:11,909

conversation starts it starts where it

648

00:34:17,899 --> 00:34:14,250

ends it ends but we're gonna end as

649

00:34:20,750 --> 00:34:17,909

friends you ready to go so this means

650

00:34:24,260 --> 00:34:20,760

I'm not gonna get rogen eyes ah man you

651
00:34:26,240 --> 00:34:24,270
went right there out of the gate yeah

652
00:34:29,120 --> 00:34:26,250
that was uh that was pretty painful no

653
00:34:31,760 --> 00:34:29,130
you know I have a I have a different set

654
00:34:34,250 --> 00:34:31,770
of morals and standards that I run with

655
00:34:39,409 --> 00:34:34,260
over here and it's called respect so

656
00:34:41,450 --> 00:34:39,419
there you go yeah you always all guests

657
00:34:44,060 --> 00:34:41,460
have my respect on this show and you

658
00:34:48,320 --> 00:34:44,070
know look it's okay this is the truth

659
00:34:53,240 --> 00:34:48,330
Randy it is okay to ask questions to

660
00:34:55,460 --> 00:34:53,250
debate to have fun and to learn with a

661
00:34:57,590 --> 00:34:55,470
guest all of that is okay but you do

662
00:35:00,080 --> 00:34:57,600
that with respect you know that's all

663
00:35:02,030 --> 00:35:00,090

it's that simple that's all you do you

664

00:35:04,640 --> 00:35:02,040

know you just when you invite somebody

665

00:35:06,590 --> 00:35:04,650

over you know he he does his podcast

666

00:35:09,050 --> 00:35:06,600

from his home right here in the valley

667

00:35:12,830 --> 00:35:09,060

you know up the road in Bell Canyon and

668

00:35:15,740 --> 00:35:12,840

so you invite somebody into your home

669

00:35:19,870 --> 00:35:15,750

right to be on your show to be on your

670

00:35:23,270 --> 00:35:19,880

podcast as a guest he's you know and

671

00:35:26,390 --> 00:35:23,280

that that's it the the rules are there

672

00:35:28,790 --> 00:35:26,400

man you were raised by your parents to

673

00:35:30,890 --> 00:35:28,800

have respect to your guests and that's

674

00:35:32,660 --> 00:35:30,900

it they you know so that's that's what I

675

00:35:36,950 --> 00:35:32,670

do here I treat everybody with that same

676

00:35:39,010 --> 00:35:36,960

respect for you though I want to discuss

677

00:35:42,350 --> 00:35:39,020

a couple of things before we get into

678

00:35:46,250 --> 00:35:42,360

the scary stuff here which is a crime

679

00:35:49,010 --> 00:35:46,260

that crimes that have I have

680

00:35:52,720 --> 00:35:49,020

investigated I've done my best I got

681

00:35:55,550 --> 00:35:52,730

nowhere with Jack the Ripper and neither

682

00:35:56,510 --> 00:35:55,560

a lot of people who got nowhere so don't

683

00:35:58,670 --> 00:35:56,520

feel bad yeah

684

00:36:01,970 --> 00:35:58,680

it's really tough I mean all the way

685

00:36:05,660 --> 00:36:01,980

from could it be from somebody in

686

00:36:07,580 --> 00:36:05,670

Buckingham Palace right to something

687

00:36:12,020 --> 00:36:07,590

that was just a hoax and made-up or a

688

00:36:14,570 --> 00:36:12,030

newspaper story to a surgeon that's of

689

00:36:17,930 --> 00:36:14,580

just a plain criminal right some serial

690

00:36:20,990 --> 00:36:17,940

woman a woman oh yeah yep yep all of

691

00:36:23,660 --> 00:36:21,000

these things have been laid out and were

692

00:36:27,320 --> 00:36:23,670

we're no closer to the truth it's it's

693

00:36:31,610 --> 00:36:27,330

an absolutely bizarre case the facts are

694

00:36:33,110 --> 00:36:31,620

the bodies were found you know okay so

695

00:36:39,290 --> 00:36:33,120

we'll get to that but I want to back up

696

00:36:43,700 --> 00:36:39,300

for a second your martial arts interest

697

00:36:46,940 --> 00:36:43,710

and and what you have achieved there is

698

00:36:52,430 --> 00:36:46,950

is really really really cool where did

699

00:36:54,710 --> 00:36:52,440

that interest start for you well you

700

00:36:56,810 --> 00:36:54,720

could say that my learning martial arts

701
00:36:58,670 --> 00:36:56,820
was I was kind of in a perfect storm for

702
00:37:00,230 --> 00:36:58,680
it because I grew up in LA Chinatown

703
00:37:02,720 --> 00:37:00,240
I mean it's arguable if I ever actually

704
00:37:05,150 --> 00:37:02,730
grew up but I was uh you know raised

705
00:37:08,510 --> 00:37:05,160
there mm-hmm and just down the street

706
00:37:10,250 --> 00:37:08,520
from Bruce Lee's school right and my

707
00:37:13,790 --> 00:37:10,260
next-door neighbor was also a Wing Chun

708
00:37:16,040 --> 00:37:13,800
instructor so I managed to eventually

709
00:37:18,500 --> 00:37:16,050
convince Bruce Lee's top student seafood

710
00:37:20,660 --> 00:37:18,510
Ted Wong to teach me after having

711
00:37:22,580 --> 00:37:20,670
learned Wing Chun for some years from my

712
00:37:22,970 --> 00:37:22,590
next-door neighbor right seafood Georgie

713
00:37:26,960 --> 00:37:22,980

ow

714

00:37:29,390 --> 00:37:26,970

perfect storm I was in the right place

715

00:37:33,170 --> 00:37:29,400

at the right time LA Chinatown you know

716

00:37:35,420 --> 00:37:33,180

in the 60s and 70s and you know I was

717

00:37:38,630 --> 00:37:35,430

really fortunate to have gone that route

718

00:37:40,160 --> 00:37:38,640

and I met some really terrific people

719

00:37:42,350 --> 00:37:40,170

along the way I've been really fortunate

720

00:37:44,030 --> 00:37:42,360

and travelled the world with the martial

721

00:37:46,030 --> 00:37:44,040

arts which which also you know played

722

00:37:49,370 --> 00:37:46,040

into my investigation of Jack the Ripper

723

00:37:51,830 --> 00:37:49,380

the I'm gonna stay on Bruce Lee for just

724

00:37:52,550 --> 00:37:51,840

a second so indulge me okay I'm a you

725

00:37:55,190 --> 00:37:52,560

know I can't

726

00:37:58,730 --> 00:37:55,200

you don't like everybody else that that

727

00:38:01,100 --> 00:37:58,740

is a fan I don't know how many times

728

00:38:03,080 --> 00:38:01,110

I've watched each one of his movies that

729

00:38:06,590 --> 00:38:03,090

I've lost track of that a long time ago

730

00:38:08,510 --> 00:38:06,600

I love it I still got them I've got them

731

00:38:09,499 --> 00:38:08,520

all on DVD I've got the I've got the

732

00:38:11,569 --> 00:38:09,509

collection I've got the

733

00:38:15,620 --> 00:38:11,579

outtakes I've got the interview I have

734

00:38:19,429 --> 00:38:15,630

everything and I'm just gonna ask this

735

00:38:23,259 --> 00:38:19,439

in your opinion was there anybody better

736

00:38:25,339 --> 00:38:23,269

is there anybody better than Bruce Lee

737

00:38:28,819 --> 00:38:25,349

well it that's a tough one to answer

738

00:38:30,979 --> 00:38:28,829

because it's subjective you could say is

739

00:38:34,699 --> 00:38:30,989

there a better doctor than or a better

740

00:38:38,029 --> 00:38:34,709

scientist and Louie Pasteur er and you

741

00:38:40,789 --> 00:38:38,039

know you're judging someone from 4050

742

00:38:42,859 --> 00:38:40,799

years ago by today's standards I mean

743

00:38:45,439 --> 00:38:42,869

the worst doctor today or maybe not the

744

00:38:47,899 --> 00:38:45,449

worst one but an average doctor today is

745

00:38:50,419 --> 00:38:47,909

lightyears ahead of Louis Pasteur mm-hmm

746

00:38:52,189 --> 00:38:50,429

because he's had the education and you

747

00:38:54,709 --> 00:38:52,199

know the training coming from a more

748

00:38:56,029 --> 00:38:54,719

advanced point of view right so in the

749

00:38:57,769 --> 00:38:56,039

martial arts you know you could say that

750

00:38:59,870 --> 00:38:57,779

Bruce Lee basically invented mixed

751

00:39:01,309 --> 00:38:59,880

martial arts because he was the first

752

00:39:03,259 --> 00:39:01,319

one to really get in there and mix

753

00:39:06,379 --> 00:39:03,269

different styles to create something

754

00:39:08,659 --> 00:39:06,389

very effective no doubt we can go by the

755

00:39:10,789 --> 00:39:08,669

history of the people that have actually

756

00:39:12,949 --> 00:39:10,799

interacted with him and who have

757

00:39:15,169 --> 00:39:12,959

interacted with others that we know are

758

00:39:16,519 --> 00:39:15,179

world champions for example let's take

759

00:39:18,649 --> 00:39:16,529

Chuck Norris everybody likes to make

760

00:39:20,870 --> 00:39:18,659

Chuck Norris jokes but the fact is Chuck

761

00:39:22,459 --> 00:39:20,880

Norris in his day was the baddest of the

762

00:39:26,779 --> 00:39:22,469

bad and whupped everybody there was to

763

00:39:29,239 --> 00:39:26,789

look and Bruce Lee toyed with him so you

764

00:39:31,370 --> 00:39:29,249

know by his own admission right so we

765

00:39:33,859 --> 00:39:31,380

could say that you know judging from his

766

00:39:36,759 --> 00:39:33,869

performance there was never in my

767

00:39:38,389 --> 00:39:36,769

opinion anyone better than him to that

768

00:39:41,269 --> 00:39:38,399

date and time

769

00:39:43,609 --> 00:39:41,279

today with the advent of the you know

770

00:39:45,319 --> 00:39:43,619

the mixed martial arts and the way these

771

00:39:47,029 --> 00:39:45,329

young athletes are getting in there from

772

00:39:48,889 --> 00:39:47,039

a very young age in mixing the martial

773

00:39:51,199 --> 00:39:48,899

arts and getting the practical

774

00:39:53,599 --> 00:39:51,209

experience that Bruce couldn't really

775

00:39:57,829 --> 00:39:53,609

have gotten you know it's very possible

776

00:40:00,079 --> 00:39:57,839

that some of these young guys may equal

777

00:40:01,999 --> 00:40:00,089

him in in terms of who would come out of

778

00:40:03,919 --> 00:40:02,009

the room alive but that doesn't mean

779

00:40:08,089 --> 00:40:03,929

that anybody could match him for

780

00:40:11,299 --> 00:40:08,099

knowledge innovation mmm-hmm his his

781

00:40:15,139 --> 00:40:11,309

ability to reach the masses his

782

00:40:18,139 --> 00:40:15,149

creativity his fitness level uh it would

783

00:40:19,969 --> 00:40:18,149

be very hard to point out anyone that

784

00:40:22,759 --> 00:40:19,979

would encompass all of those qualities

785

00:40:23,330 --> 00:40:22,769

in any way shape or form better than

786

00:40:26,180 --> 00:40:23,340

Bruce Lee

787

00:40:29,870 --> 00:40:26,190

yeah and you know I watch you know all

788

00:40:31,460 --> 00:40:29,880

of the movies the new ones I do I'm a

789

00:40:34,700 --> 00:40:31,470

big fan and you go and you watch

790

00:40:37,000 --> 00:40:34,710

something like Crouching Tiger or any of

791

00:40:40,370 --> 00:40:37,010

the Jet Li stuff and you watch and

792

00:40:41,810 --> 00:40:40,380

cinematically you know it it's great and

793

00:40:44,240 --> 00:40:41,820

it's beautiful and it's new

794

00:40:47,690 --> 00:40:44,250

I totally agree of new technology and

795

00:40:50,720 --> 00:40:47,700

and and the art itself has progressed I

796

00:40:54,380 --> 00:40:50,730

understand all of that but the quality

797

00:40:56,990 --> 00:40:54,390

of what he did still stands on its own

798

00:40:58,220 --> 00:40:57,000

today you know it's really unmatched oh

799

00:41:01,070 --> 00:40:58,230

man

800

00:41:04,010 --> 00:41:01,080

I'll forget about the speed that was the

801
00:41:07,730 --> 00:41:04,020
other thing you know his techniques and

802
00:41:10,690 --> 00:41:07,740
stuff but just his sheer speed and the

803
00:41:13,130 --> 00:41:10,700
preciseness oh it was just fun to watch

804
00:41:15,020 --> 00:41:13,140
yeah absolutely I mean in in Wing Chun

805
00:41:18,560 --> 00:41:15,030
and in going through in general and G

806
00:41:20,390 --> 00:41:18,570
kundo Bruce's art speed is power you

807
00:41:22,490 --> 00:41:20,400
know a bullet is just a little piece of

808
00:41:23,900 --> 00:41:22,500
lead if I throw it at ya it'll hurt if I

809
00:41:25,730 --> 00:41:23,910
shoot it at you it'll kill you

810
00:41:27,500 --> 00:41:25,740
the only difference is the speed mm-hmm

811
00:41:29,930 --> 00:41:27,510
you know your hand or your foot is much

812
00:41:31,430 --> 00:41:29,940
bigger than a bullet and you can't you

813
00:41:34,820 --> 00:41:31,440

obviously can't move it as fast as a

814

00:41:36,560 --> 00:41:34,830

bullet but you know the potential power

815

00:41:38,120 --> 00:41:36,570

as you create more speed in your hands

816

00:41:40,070 --> 00:41:38,130

and feet like what Bruce Lee had this

817

00:41:43,370 --> 00:41:40,080

incredible speed is going to create

818

00:41:45,740 --> 00:41:43,380

incredible power and so you know he was

819

00:41:47,420 --> 00:41:45,750

just a little guy like five foot seven

820

00:41:48,950 --> 00:41:47,430

hundred forty pounds but he hit like a

821

00:41:52,730 --> 00:41:48,960

ton of bricks right because he could get

822

00:41:55,160 --> 00:41:52,740

that 140 pounds in motion you know just

823

00:41:57,260 --> 00:41:55,170

imagine taking 140 pound brick and

824

00:41:59,240 --> 00:41:57,270

dropping it on you from the third storey

825

00:42:00,620 --> 00:41:59,250

that would that's what it would like we

826

00:42:06,860 --> 00:42:00,630

like to have Bruce Lee hit you

827

00:42:08,990 --> 00:42:06,870

the the the comedy side of it all right

828

00:42:11,660 --> 00:42:09,000

that's the other thing and I really mean

829

00:42:14,180 --> 00:42:11,670

this you can't help but just laugh

830

00:42:18,950 --> 00:42:14,190

through an entire Bruce Lee movie right

831

00:42:21,080 --> 00:42:18,960

it great and then he whips out the speed

832

00:42:24,290 --> 00:42:21,090

and technique and you just realized that

833

00:42:27,440 --> 00:42:24,300

that he was a singular singular guy and

834

00:42:30,140 --> 00:42:27,450

and today I really feel that he

835

00:42:34,070 --> 00:42:30,150

completely stands out everybody else to

836

00:42:36,750 --> 00:42:34,080

me is in a tank of molasses you know it

837

00:42:39,240 --> 00:42:36,760

it feels that way

838

00:42:40,350 --> 00:42:39,250

when when I see the old stuff compared

839

00:42:44,670 --> 00:42:40,360

to the new stuff

840

00:42:46,350 --> 00:42:44,680

I just I'm a big yeah I'm with you yeah

841

00:42:48,630 --> 00:42:46,360

I'm with you you know my teacher Ted

842

00:42:50,370 --> 00:42:48,640

Wong who was Bruce Lee's top student I

843

00:42:52,680 --> 00:42:50,380

see people that would say he wasn't

844

00:42:54,840 --> 00:42:52,690

right right but he was so much like

845

00:42:56,370 --> 00:42:54,850

Bruce Lee it was like having Bruce Lee

846

00:42:57,780 --> 00:42:56,380

at your house yeah you know when you

847

00:42:59,520 --> 00:42:57,790

would talk to him he had that kind of

848

00:43:00,810 --> 00:42:59,530

you know that if you've heard Bruce

849

00:43:03,450 --> 00:43:00,820

Lee's real voice it was kind of like

850

00:43:05,840 --> 00:43:03,460

this Jimmy Cagney in Chinese British

851
00:43:08,210 --> 00:43:05,850
American accent you know the the whole

852
00:43:11,220 --> 00:43:08,220
you know it is like a finger pointing

853
00:43:12,750 --> 00:43:11,230
away to the moon like and when my

854
00:43:14,070 --> 00:43:12,760
teacher would talk to you it sounded

855
00:43:15,540 --> 00:43:14,080
just like Bruce Lee when he call you on

856
00:43:17,160 --> 00:43:15,550
the phone you think you're talking to

857
00:43:20,520 --> 00:43:17,170
Bruce Lee and for all practical purposes

858
00:43:22,380 --> 00:43:20,530
you almost were you know and just by the

859
00:43:24,360 --> 00:43:22,390
the exposure I had to him I used to see

860
00:43:25,500 --> 00:43:24,370
Bruce when I was a kid go peek I used to

861
00:43:28,440 --> 00:43:25,510
go peek in the windows when they were

862
00:43:30,060 --> 00:43:28,450
training and you know just the exposure

863
00:43:33,150 --> 00:43:30,070

I've had to that little bit with Bruce

864

00:43:35,610 --> 00:43:33,160

Lee and that exposure I had with my own

865

00:43:37,770 --> 00:43:35,620

teacher I have my respect for Bruce Lee

866

00:43:39,450 --> 00:43:37,780

is through the roof I mean you know

867

00:43:40,890 --> 00:43:39,460

you're right nobody compares to Bruce

868

00:43:43,650 --> 00:43:40,900

Lee he was in the class of his own and

869

00:43:45,960 --> 00:43:43,660

still is he was I will move on offer

870

00:43:47,880 --> 00:43:45,970

Bruce but I'm just a big Bruce fan and I

871

00:43:50,040 --> 00:43:47,890

just can't help myself and it's my show

872

00:43:51,930 --> 00:43:50,050

so there you go but well you know what

873

00:43:54,660 --> 00:43:51,940

before you move off Bruce before you

874

00:43:56,730 --> 00:43:54,670

move off Bruce I might add that one of

875

00:43:58,860 --> 00:43:56,740

my co-authors dr. Michael Baden among

876

00:44:00,900 --> 00:43:58,870

all of his other great achievements took

877

00:44:03,870 --> 00:44:00,910

part in the analysis of Bruce Lee's

878

00:44:06,540 --> 00:44:03,880

autopsy that's right and we may we may

879

00:44:10,290 --> 00:44:06,550

go into investigation of Bruce Lee's

880

00:44:12,480 --> 00:44:10,300

death love Baden my team yeah love Baden

881

00:44:13,170 --> 00:44:12,490

I love Baden and you also worked with

882

00:44:17,850 --> 00:44:13,180

the Ciro

883

00:44:20,610 --> 00:44:17,860

whacked too as well yes we'll get into

884

00:44:22,950 --> 00:44:20,620

that so let me back up though have you

885

00:44:26,190 --> 00:44:22,960

ever seen I'm sure you have have you

886

00:44:32,760 --> 00:44:26,200

ever seen it that the the film clip of

887

00:44:35,510 --> 00:44:32,770

Bruce's first match up in San Jose have

888

00:44:37,530 --> 00:44:35,520

you ever seen that it's black and white

889

00:44:39,660 --> 00:44:37,540

are you talking about when he was

890

00:44:44,490 --> 00:44:39,670

sparring my teacher Ted Wong and the guy

891

00:44:46,290 --> 00:44:44,500

was wearing headgear I think so my

892

00:44:50,780 --> 00:44:46,300

teacher that's my teacher he's Wayne was

893

00:44:54,600 --> 00:44:50,790

oh that was Ted Wong in that okay but

894

00:44:56,250 --> 00:44:54,610

watch that clip and the thing is when

895

00:44:57,990 --> 00:44:56,260

you know people say you know will they

896

00:44:59,850 --> 00:44:58,000

sped up the film well you know what go

897

00:45:04,380 --> 00:44:59,860

watch that that's two guys at the same

898

00:45:06,630 --> 00:45:04,390

speed and it's just incredible no they

899

00:45:08,460 --> 00:45:06,640

they had to slow down the speed on that

900

00:45:10,440 --> 00:45:08,470

one scene in Enter the Dragon was Bob

901
00:45:11,850 --> 00:45:10,450
wall Jeff when he liked the touch hands

902
00:45:13,590 --> 00:45:11,860
in the fighting stance yep

903
00:45:15,630 --> 00:45:13,600
they had to slow it down and in order to

904
00:45:17,250 --> 00:45:15,640
understand how much it was slow down

905
00:45:18,840 --> 00:45:17,260
look at the flags blowing in the wind in

906
00:45:21,030 --> 00:45:18,850
the background yeah you can see it yeah

907
00:45:23,250 --> 00:45:21,040
see that they're blowing slow-mo yep yep

908
00:45:24,090 --> 00:45:23,260
yep I've watched that so many times of

909
00:45:26,100 --> 00:45:24,100
what's it something

910
00:45:29,730 --> 00:45:26,110
okay the audience is like okay man all

911
00:45:31,200 --> 00:45:29,740
right we love Bruce but and I just love

912
00:45:34,140 --> 00:45:31,210
Bruce Lee man and I can't believe that

913
00:45:36,230 --> 00:45:34,150

you were able to you know like you were

914

00:45:39,840 --> 00:45:36,240

just saying peek through the windows and

915

00:45:42,560 --> 00:45:39,850

and and see him practice and instruct

916

00:45:44,580 --> 00:45:42,570

that just must have been incredible oh

917

00:45:46,859 --> 00:45:44,590

yeah it was like I said it was the

918

00:45:48,690 --> 00:45:46,869

perfect storm to be a Wing Chun aragón

919

00:45:51,330 --> 00:45:48,700

fool man you know to grow up in the

920

00:45:53,700 --> 00:45:51,340

situation I did and not grasp that you

921

00:45:56,670 --> 00:45:53,710

know would have been a fatal loss you

922

00:45:58,760 --> 00:45:56,680

know right well now now we can face off

923

00:46:02,130 --> 00:45:58,770

of this a little bit but how do you go

924

00:46:05,880 --> 00:46:02,140

from you know Black Stallion security

925

00:46:08,970 --> 00:46:05,890

and martial arts to Jack the Ripper and

926

00:46:10,950 --> 00:46:08,980

Michael Baden that's uh that's a pretty

927

00:46:16,320 --> 00:46:10,960

interesting to me all tie together in

928

00:46:17,849 --> 00:46:16,330

really weird ways help me out well how

929

00:46:20,880 --> 00:46:17,859

do I go from martial arts to

930

00:46:22,470 --> 00:46:20,890

investigation well the logic involved in

931

00:46:25,140 --> 00:46:22,480

in Wing Chun in particular is a very

932

00:46:28,130 --> 00:46:25,150

scientific martial art and it requires a

933

00:46:32,070 --> 00:46:28,140

lot of intuitive thinking instinctive

934

00:46:34,859 --> 00:46:32,080

reaction and it involves a lot of sort

935

00:46:38,970 --> 00:46:34,869

of putting together a and B a and C a

936

00:46:41,880 --> 00:46:38,980

and D and when you learn Wing Chun to

937

00:46:44,160 --> 00:46:41,890

that extent to a certain extent it

938

00:46:46,460 --> 00:46:44,170

affects everything you do in life

939

00:46:50,370 --> 00:46:46,470

whatever that is and in my case

940

00:46:52,140 --> 00:46:50,380

investigation so one of my friends he's

941

00:46:54,330 --> 00:46:52,150

a you know I've got a name drop here

942

00:46:56,520 --> 00:46:54,340

because I'm proud of him his name Zoltan

943

00:46:57,930 --> 00:46:56,530

Bathory and he's the lead guitarist for

944

00:47:00,720 --> 00:46:57,940

Five Finger Death Punch the rock group

945

00:47:03,450 --> 00:47:00,730

mm-hmm and he trains with me and Zoltan

946

00:47:03,810 --> 00:47:03,460

told me he's a very intelligent guy and

947

00:47:06,180 --> 00:47:03,820

it may

948

00:47:10,920 --> 00:47:06,190

intelligent guy and he said that it took

949

00:47:14,310 --> 00:47:10,930

a martial artist with classic Eastern

950

00:47:16,500 --> 00:47:14,320

training and with investigative training

951
00:47:18,780 --> 00:47:16,510
from the West to solve the Ripper crimes

952
00:47:22,590 --> 00:47:18,790
because they are a blend of eastern and

953
00:47:25,440 --> 00:47:22,600
western thinking and ideology hmm so the

954
00:47:27,810 --> 00:47:25,450
the two go hand-in-hand as far as

955
00:47:30,060 --> 00:47:27,820
Michael Baden his brother happens to be

956
00:47:32,820 --> 00:47:30,070
a Wing Chun enthusiast and that was kind

957
00:47:35,910 --> 00:47:32,830
of a very weak thread that kind of got

958
00:47:38,940 --> 00:47:35,920
me in the door that enabled me to get

959
00:47:40,800 --> 00:47:38,950
his attention and present my case that I

960
00:47:42,900 --> 00:47:40,810
had gathered on Jack the Ripper to him

961
00:47:44,520 --> 00:47:42,910
he was already an expert in the case

962
00:47:47,040 --> 00:47:44,530
he'd been paid by the British government

963
00:47:49,290 --> 00:47:47,050

some years back in the 60s to go solve

964

00:47:51,360 --> 00:47:49,300

the crimes he wasn't able to do so but

965

00:47:53,400 --> 00:47:51,370

he retained all the facts so when I

966

00:47:56,670 --> 00:47:53,410

presented him the case that I present in

967

00:48:00,510 --> 00:47:56,680

my new book in our new book I convinced

968

00:48:04,440 --> 00:48:00,520

him and he said if your facts can all be

969

00:48:07,320 --> 00:48:04,450

substantiated you've cracked it son well

970

00:48:11,190 --> 00:48:07,330

let's let's find out yeah yeah okay so

971

00:48:14,550 --> 00:48:11,200

let's let's back up and let's do a Jack

972

00:48:19,950 --> 00:48:14,560

the Ripper 101 refresher course for the

973

00:48:23,700 --> 00:48:19,960

audience how many how many total bodies

974

00:48:26,040 --> 00:48:23,710

were found in London well you know that

975

00:48:28,290 --> 00:48:26,050

is debatable I'm of the school of

976

00:48:31,530 --> 00:48:28,300

thought that there were 13 in possibly

977

00:48:33,900 --> 00:48:31,540

14 but the what are referred to as the

978

00:48:36,000 --> 00:48:33,910

canonical murders meaning agreed to

979

00:48:37,590 --> 00:48:36,010

generally agree to by everyone although

980

00:48:40,680 --> 00:48:37,600

everyone doesn't agree on anything in

981

00:48:44,520 --> 00:48:40,690

the world but the generally agreed upon

982

00:48:49,200 --> 00:48:44,530

count is 5 what are known as canonical

983

00:48:51,030 --> 00:48:49,210

murders and but when you hear the

984

00:48:52,890 --> 00:48:51,040

evidence that we gathered and once

985

00:48:55,020 --> 00:48:52,900

you've figured out who actually did it

986

00:48:56,250 --> 00:48:55,030

and you look at certain things about the

987

00:48:59,430 --> 00:48:56,260

dates when the murders were committed

988

00:49:02,730 --> 00:48:59,440

and a lot of other factors you realize

989

00:49:06,660 --> 00:49:02,740

that there were 13 and possibly 14 quite

990

00:49:12,150 --> 00:49:06,670

possibly 14 were they out of those okay

991

00:49:15,120 --> 00:49:12,160

let's say 13 or we can go with 14 pretty

992

00:49:17,100 --> 00:49:15,130

much the same you know I'm talking about

993

00:49:22,230 --> 00:49:17,110

the surgical precision

994

00:49:24,330 --> 00:49:22,240

and and who they were well you know as

995

00:49:29,160 --> 00:49:24,340

is typical in many serial killing cases

996

00:49:31,950 --> 00:49:29,170

the mo tends to change as the murders

997

00:49:34,950 --> 00:49:31,960

series progresses the murderers tend to

998

00:49:36,420 --> 00:49:34,960

learn or they tend to I don't know I

999

00:49:38,700 --> 00:49:36,430

hate to give them any credit and say

1000

00:49:41,430 --> 00:49:38,710

they get better at their trade but they

1001
00:49:43,950 --> 00:49:41,440
learn from their murders and the

1002
00:49:45,780 --> 00:49:43,960
violence tends to escalate that's why

1003
00:49:48,060 --> 00:49:45,790
you'll find that most of the your serial

1004
00:49:50,820 --> 00:49:48,070
killers in history have a previous

1005
00:49:52,490 --> 00:49:50,830
record of violent crimes that began with

1006
00:49:56,580 --> 00:49:52,500
cruelty to animals I'm sure you're aware

1007
00:49:59,490 --> 00:49:56,590
fire-starting and escalates to you know

1008
00:50:01,860 --> 00:49:59,500
assault it eventually becomes possibly

1009
00:50:06,540 --> 00:50:01,870
sexual assault and eventually leading to

1010
00:50:08,730 --> 00:50:06,550
murder and if they're left uncaught for

1011
00:50:12,080 --> 00:50:08,740
a period of time the murders sometimes

1012
00:50:17,640 --> 00:50:12,090
become increasingly brutal increasingly

1013
00:50:21,600 --> 00:50:17,650

bizarre in nature so the first okay with

1014

00:50:23,430 --> 00:50:21,610

your addition of I mean there was five

1015

00:50:26,070 --> 00:50:23,440

maybe there was 10 maybe there was 11 or

1016

00:50:30,630 --> 00:50:26,080

14 it doesn't matter with yours though

1017

00:50:35,600 --> 00:50:30,640

the first body was found on April 3rd in

1018

00:50:38,520 --> 00:50:35,610

1888 do any of your additional victims

1019

00:50:42,120 --> 00:50:38,530

do they predate that or they all operate

1020

00:50:45,020 --> 00:50:42,130

a third yes okay ladies to predate okay

1021

00:50:49,410 --> 00:50:45,030

let's talk about those two who are they

1022

00:50:51,240 --> 00:50:49,420

um one her name was Annie Millwood and

1023

00:50:55,140 --> 00:50:51,250

the second one was a woman named Ada

1024

00:50:58,320 --> 00:50:55,150

Wilson both of them were attacked but

1025

00:50:59,910 --> 00:50:58,330

not murdered and this is typical you

1026
00:51:01,590 --> 00:50:59,920
know as I was saying before about how

1027
00:51:04,410 --> 00:51:01,600
violence escalates right

1028
00:51:05,820 --> 00:51:04,420
the murderers initially maybe they don't

1029
00:51:08,910 --> 00:51:05,830
know how to kill someone they don't know

1030
00:51:10,800 --> 00:51:08,920
exactly what to do to kill a person they

1031
00:51:13,590 --> 00:51:10,810
they may not have intended to kill the

1032
00:51:15,900 --> 00:51:13,600
person at first and they hunger for more

1033
00:51:18,450 --> 00:51:15,910
and more violence and so the violence

1034
00:51:22,470 --> 00:51:18,460
escalates so these women were attacked

1035
00:51:24,600 --> 00:51:22,480
and stabbed but not killed emma smith

1036
00:51:28,050 --> 00:51:24,610
the one you just mentioned that was

1037
00:51:30,180 --> 00:51:28,060
killed in in April of 1888 wasn't killed

1038
00:51:30,970 --> 00:51:30,190

on the spot she was left for dead but

1039

00:51:32,830 --> 00:51:30,980

she lived for

1040

00:51:37,390 --> 00:51:32,840

four days great long enough to name her

1041

00:51:39,820 --> 00:51:37,400

attackers and she named three guys that

1042

00:51:42,550 --> 00:51:39,830

exactly fit the description of my

1043

00:51:46,030 --> 00:51:42,560

suspects and we'll get to those in a

1044

00:51:48,609 --> 00:51:46,040

second now with all of your additional

1045

00:51:52,840 --> 00:51:48,619

victims so they fall in that same you

1046

00:51:55,870 --> 00:51:52,850

know that Whitechapel area yes all of

1047

00:51:59,560 --> 00:51:55,880

them were in Whitechapel in the vicinity

1048

00:52:01,680 --> 00:51:59,570

all fall within a 10-minute walk of the

1049

00:52:04,570 --> 00:52:01,690

central location where one of my

1050

00:52:07,690 --> 00:52:04,580

suspects lived and the other two were

1051
00:52:10,990 --> 00:52:07,700
club members so it's a ten minute walk

1052
00:52:14,260 --> 00:52:11,000
or a point six mile radius which you

1053
00:52:15,790 --> 00:52:14,270
know there's a an agent FBI agent by the

1054
00:52:17,890 --> 00:52:15,800
name of Kim Rossum Oh who some years

1055
00:52:20,440 --> 00:52:17,900
back came up with this program called

1056
00:52:23,530 --> 00:52:20,450
geographic profiling and he found that

1057
00:52:24,849 --> 00:52:23,540
most serial murderers commit their

1058
00:52:27,370 --> 00:52:24,859
crimes and what he calls the serial

1059
00:52:29,859 --> 00:52:27,380
killer comfort zone and you know areas

1060
00:52:32,290 --> 00:52:29,869
where they know the terrain and they

1061
00:52:33,609 --> 00:52:32,300
feel comfortable and that is absolutely

1062
00:52:36,660 --> 00:52:33,619
the case with the Ripper killings

1063
00:52:38,710 --> 00:52:36,670

they're all in a radius around the

1064

00:52:40,599 --> 00:52:38,720

International workingmen's educational

1065

00:52:45,609 --> 00:52:40,609

Club where my suspect one of them lived

1066

00:52:52,120 --> 00:52:45,619

and to remembers the victims were all

1067

00:52:53,770 --> 00:52:52,130

female all female no males no were there

1068

00:52:57,490 --> 00:52:53,780

and each age eclis so and all

1069

00:52:59,349 --> 00:52:57,500

prostitutes right right right so they

1070

00:53:01,599 --> 00:52:59,359

were all prostitutes no men were ever

1071

00:53:04,930 --> 00:53:01,609

attacked were they or or killed of

1072

00:53:08,560 --> 00:53:04,940

course but no no matter I believe that

1073

00:53:10,270 --> 00:53:08,570

one one man was attacked by my group but

1074

00:53:13,210 --> 00:53:10,280

not because not for any other reason

1075

00:53:15,280 --> 00:53:13,220

that he was sort of in the way of a

1076

00:53:17,530 --> 00:53:15,290

victim that they had chosen for that

1077

00:53:18,099 --> 00:53:17,540

night and because he was sort of tagging

1078

00:53:20,500 --> 00:53:18,109

along

1079

00:53:23,950 --> 00:53:20,510

I believe that my group beat him to a

1080

00:53:25,450 --> 00:53:23,960

bloody pulp and stole his watch to make

1081

00:53:27,220 --> 00:53:25,460

it look like a random attack but they

1082

00:53:28,930 --> 00:53:27,230

did it to get him out of the way so that

1083

00:53:31,720 --> 00:53:28,940

they could attack the woman he was with

1084

00:53:34,840 --> 00:53:31,730

all night and for the audience I think

1085

00:53:37,570 --> 00:53:34,850

you can tell Rani's using the word they

1086

00:53:39,940 --> 00:53:37,580

right so we're gonna get to all of that

1087

00:53:43,660 --> 00:53:39,950

in a second we're gonna head to a break

1088

00:53:44,800 --> 00:53:43,670

here shortly Randi but I want to talk

1089

00:53:48,400 --> 00:53:44,810

about Sherlock Holmes really

1090

00:53:53,560 --> 00:53:48,410

quick and how you use that format for

1091

00:53:56,710 --> 00:53:53,570

the book sure um well my three

1092

00:53:59,230 --> 00:53:56,720

co-authors and myself we're all Sherlock

1093

00:54:01,480 --> 00:53:59,240

Holmes fans in fact all of us were drawn

1094

00:54:03,490 --> 00:54:01,490

into law enforcement and criminology

1095

00:54:06,100 --> 00:54:03,500

through our interest in Sherlock Holmes

1096

00:54:08,650 --> 00:54:06,110

and the Ripper case so it's kind of a

1097

00:54:10,840 --> 00:54:08,660

no-brainer for us to do it this way but

1098

00:54:11,950 --> 00:54:10,850

let me tell you why you know your

1099

00:54:14,020 --> 00:54:11,960

audience probably knows who my

1100

00:54:15,940 --> 00:54:14,030

co-authors are you know dr. Michael

1101
00:54:18,130 --> 00:54:15,950
Baden Henry Seeley and Cyril Wecht

1102
00:54:20,860 --> 00:54:18,140
they've all written a number of true

1103
00:54:22,300 --> 00:54:20,870
crime novels about the famous cases

1104
00:54:24,370 --> 00:54:22,310
they've been involved in you know the

1105
00:54:26,410 --> 00:54:24,380
Kennedy assassination OJ Simpson

1106
00:54:29,620 --> 00:54:26,420
JonBenet Ramsey Elizabeth Smart

1107
00:54:32,520 --> 00:54:29,630
kidnapping I mean you know the autopsies

1108
00:54:34,930 --> 00:54:32,530
of Elvis Marilyn Monroe Bruce Lee Prince

1109
00:54:36,760 --> 00:54:34,940
Michael Brown the kid in Ferguson hands

1110
00:54:39,550 --> 00:54:36,770
up don't shoot I mean these guys are

1111
00:54:41,380 --> 00:54:39,560
really the biggest time forensic

1112
00:54:42,970 --> 00:54:41,390
scientists out there so they've all

1113
00:54:45,700 --> 00:54:42,980

written these true crime novels in the

1114

00:54:47,800 --> 00:54:45,710

past and once they all agreed to take

1115

00:54:50,440 --> 00:54:47,810

part in my book which they've refused

1116

00:54:53,500 --> 00:54:50,450

other very very popular authors on the

1117

00:54:54,640 --> 00:54:53,510

Ripper once they all agreed that they

1118

00:54:57,610 --> 00:54:54,650

were going to take part with me in a

1119

00:54:59,620 --> 00:54:57,620

book it was it was the general consensus

1120

00:55:01,540 --> 00:54:59,630

between them that a true crime novel

1121

00:55:03,340 --> 00:55:01,550

wasn't the best approach to get our

1122

00:55:06,190 --> 00:55:03,350

theory out in front of the most people

1123

00:55:07,650 --> 00:55:06,200

possible they thought well you know the

1124

00:55:10,480 --> 00:55:07,660

true crime novels they've written

1125

00:55:13,300 --> 00:55:10,490

haven't really been huge blockbuster

1126

00:55:14,530 --> 00:55:13,310

sellers and it wasn't a question of

1127

00:55:16,420 --> 00:55:14,540

money they've all got more money than

1128

00:55:19,270 --> 00:55:16,430

they know what to do with right it was

1129

00:55:21,040 --> 00:55:19,280

more a question of getting that theory

1130

00:55:24,970 --> 00:55:21,050

out there getting in front of somebody

1131

00:55:26,860 --> 00:55:24,980

like yourself and in order to do that we

1132

00:55:28,420 --> 00:55:26,870

brainstormed and we thought well how are

1133

00:55:30,580 --> 00:55:28,430

we going to get more people interested

1134

00:55:34,660 --> 00:55:30,590

in this in this book rather than a

1135

00:55:36,790 --> 00:55:34,670

really dry account of the crimes step by

1136

00:55:40,360 --> 00:55:36,800

step of the investigation which by the

1137

00:55:42,130 --> 00:55:40,370

way we are doing that book too but let's

1138

00:55:44,830 --> 00:55:42,140

do something that's going to draw more

1139

00:55:46,450 --> 00:55:44,840

people in and of course it was very

1140

00:55:48,730 --> 00:55:46,460

natural for us to bring Sherlock Holmes

1141

00:55:50,230 --> 00:55:48,740

in now you probably know I'm sure that

1142

00:55:52,060 --> 00:55:50,240

Holmes has been brought in against the

1143

00:55:55,030 --> 00:55:52,070

Ripper in a number of fictional accounts

1144

00:55:58,359 --> 00:55:55,040

years and movies but never with an eye

1145

00:56:00,489 --> 00:55:58,369

to presenting an actual working theory

1146

00:56:02,920 --> 00:56:00,499

with actual evidence it's always been

1147

00:56:06,130 --> 00:56:02,930

dramatis eyes and so is mine

1148

00:56:08,620 --> 00:56:06,140

but in our book Holmes takes the reader

1149

00:56:10,589 --> 00:56:08,630

by the hand and Watson and guides him

1150

00:56:13,870 --> 00:56:10,599

through our actual investigation

1151

00:56:16,059 --> 00:56:13,880

presenting the actual facts in doing so

1152

00:56:17,799 --> 00:56:16,069

in hopefully an entertaining manner that

1153

00:56:20,109 --> 00:56:17,809

would draw in people that weren't

1154

00:56:22,569 --> 00:56:20,119

necessarily interested in the Ripper but

1155

00:56:23,890 --> 00:56:22,579

were more Sherlock Holmes fans it may be

1156

00:56:26,049 --> 00:56:23,900

people that interesting the Ripper but

1157

00:56:29,289 --> 00:56:26,059

are tired of these true account type of

1158

00:56:31,689 --> 00:56:29,299

dry books and wanted something maybe a

1159

00:56:34,269 --> 00:56:31,699

little different so we presented it you

1160

00:56:36,670 --> 00:56:34,279

know this way and hopefully it seems

1161

00:56:38,769 --> 00:56:36,680

like people are receiving it well and I

1162

00:56:40,900 --> 00:56:38,779

think it's a way of getting some younger

1163

00:56:43,569 --> 00:56:40,910

people interested in the case and

1164

00:56:45,630 --> 00:56:43,579

because you know the Sherlock Holmes TV

1165

00:56:48,640 --> 00:56:45,640

shows or I'll have a big following and

1166

00:56:51,189 --> 00:56:48,650

people are are wild about say Benedict

1167

00:56:54,789 --> 00:56:51,199

Cumberbatch or the Robert Downey jr.

1168

00:56:58,479 --> 00:56:54,799

films even the the TV show where at Lucy

1169

00:57:01,390 --> 00:56:58,489

Liu is Doctor Watson right yeah so by

1170

00:57:03,160 --> 00:57:01,400

doing that Benedict Cumberbatch is a you

1171

00:57:06,880 --> 00:57:03,170

know that's a pretty good series it's

1172

00:57:08,499 --> 00:57:06,890

actually done really well yeah yeah it's

1173

00:57:10,479 --> 00:57:08,509

terrific and so you know with that

1174

00:57:12,999 --> 00:57:10,489

interest kind of renewed interest in

1175

00:57:14,109 --> 00:57:13,009

Sherlock Holmes we thought you know

1176

00:57:16,479 --> 00:57:14,119

let's do it this way

1177

00:57:17,650 --> 00:57:16,489

so I had to go to work and research I

1178

00:57:20,529 --> 00:57:17,660

mean I've read all the the Holmes

1179

00:57:23,410 --> 00:57:20,539

stories multiple times in my life but I

1180

00:57:25,269 --> 00:57:23,420

had to reread them all and take note of

1181

00:57:28,120 --> 00:57:25,279

the Old English the terms that were used

1182

00:57:29,859 --> 00:57:28,130

back then the style of writing of Arthur

1183

00:57:32,739 --> 00:57:29,869

Conan Doyle and I did my best to mimic

1184

00:57:35,259 --> 00:57:32,749

that but you know my intention was never

1185

00:57:38,739 --> 00:57:35,269

to be another Holmes novel to match dial

1186

00:57:40,809 --> 00:57:38,749

it was really to present the case in a

1187

00:57:43,299 --> 00:57:40,819

in an entertaining manner let's take a

1188

00:57:44,799 --> 00:57:43,309

break right here our guest tonight Randy

1189

00:57:47,469 --> 00:57:44,809

Williams we're talking about his new

1190

00:57:48,160 --> 00:57:47,479

book which is Sherlock Holmes and Jack

1191

00:57:51,069 --> 00:57:48,170

the Ripper

1192

00:57:52,209 --> 00:57:51,079

it's called Sherlock Holmes in the

1193

00:57:54,400 --> 00:57:52,219

autumn of terror

1194

00:57:56,199 --> 00:57:54,410

this is fade to black it's Halloween

1195

00:57:59,679 --> 00:57:56,209

happy Halloween everybody

1196

00:58:02,559 --> 00:57:59,689

and more with Randy right after this I'm

1197

00:58:04,779 --> 00:58:02,569

gonna tie me I got more Baden in Cyril

1198

00:58:07,030 --> 00:58:04,789

Wecht questions too we'll do that week

1199

00:58:20,420 --> 00:58:07,040

about stay with us this is fade to black

1200

00:58:25,560 --> 00:58:22,820

[Music]

1201
00:58:28,070 --> 00:58:25,570
this is fade to black with Jimmy Church

1202
00:58:32,300 --> 00:58:28,080
on the game changer radio network and

1203
00:58:35,610 --> 00:58:32,310
kgr a the global radio alliance

1204
00:58:38,940 --> 00:58:35,620
this is KCRA digital broadcasting

1205
00:58:43,770 --> 00:58:38,950
station Salt Lake City Utah Van Buren

1206
00:58:46,710 --> 00:58:43,780
Arkansas hello fader knots this is Jimmy

1207
00:58:49,020 --> 00:58:46,720
Church and I'm introducing new Pharma a

1208
00:58:52,100 --> 00:58:49,030
company whose products are based on

1209
00:58:56,550 --> 00:58:52,110
science human function based on the

1210
00:58:59,010 --> 00:58:56,560
endocannabinoid system or ECS new pharma

1211
00:59:01,590 --> 00:58:59,020
firmly believes in this science and

1212
00:59:04,530 --> 00:59:01,600
their research indicates that support of

1213
00:59:07,680 --> 00:59:04,540

the EECS provides the beneficial effects

1214

00:59:10,710 --> 00:59:07,690

for a healthy lifestyle new Pharma

1215

00:59:11,550 --> 00:59:10,720

science includes relief capsules for

1216

00:59:14,580 --> 00:59:11,560

pain relief

1217

00:59:17,670 --> 00:59:14,590

sleep capsules which are natural support

1218

00:59:20,490 --> 00:59:17,680

for occasional sleeplessness foundation

1219

00:59:22,950 --> 00:59:20,500

his support for your ECS and fit

1220

00:59:25,440 --> 00:59:22,960

capsules support your active lifestyle

1221

00:59:28,680 --> 00:59:25,450

just click on the banner at Jimmy Church

1222

00:59:31,500 --> 00:59:28,690

radio.com and use the promo code f2b for

1223

00:59:34,830 --> 00:59:31,510

a 33 percent discount on all of their

1224

00:59:36,720 --> 00:59:34,840

products or visit new farm at calm for

1225

00:59:49,650 --> 00:59:36,730

all of the knowledge on the science

1226

00:59:54,160 --> 00:59:52,269

hi this is Ray sobs here reppin the

1227

00:59:56,799 --> 00:59:54,170

planet and you're listening to my good

1228

00:59:59,710 --> 00:59:56,809

friend Jimmy Church fade to black

1229

01:00:04,269 --> 00:59:59,720

on the GameChanger network and the kgr a

1230

01:00:06,430 --> 01:00:04,279

digital broadcast station this is Toby

1231

01:00:30,099 --> 01:00:06,440

Kebbell you're listening to Jimmy Church

1232

01:00:33,489 --> 01:00:30,109

radio calm ancient life oil life

1233

01:00:36,099 --> 01:00:33,499

changing the real oil CBD is truly

1234

01:00:38,440 --> 01:00:36,109

ancient life oil from the source this

1235

01:00:41,440 --> 01:00:38,450

oil has no psychoactive effect and is

1236

01:00:43,870 --> 01:00:41,450

also legal in all 50 states when you're

1237

01:00:46,239 --> 01:00:43,880

healthy you're happy the truth about

1238

01:00:49,450 --> 01:00:46,249

this wonderful plan is that it wants to

1239

01:00:52,630 --> 01:00:49,460

give back to mankind life longevity and

1240

01:00:55,420 --> 01:00:52,640

happiness ancient life oil our golden

1241

01:00:57,789 --> 01:00:55,430

grain all organic non-gmo and infused

1242

01:01:00,549 --> 01:00:57,799

with high-quality liquid coconut oil

1243

01:01:03,910 --> 01:01:00,559

it's simple just go to ancient life oil

1244

01:01:07,779 --> 01:01:03,920

calm today that's ancient life oil

1245

01:01:11,910 --> 01:01:07,789

dot-com the best purest organic and

1246

01:01:13,809 --> 01:01:11,920

non-gmo CBD in the world gobekli tepe

1247

01:01:15,160 --> 01:01:13,819

the statements made regarding these

1248

01:01:16,269 --> 01:01:15,170

products have not been evaluated by the

1249

01:01:17,499 --> 01:01:16,279

Food and Drug Administration these

1250

01:01:19,479 --> 01:01:17,509

products are not intended to diagnose

1251
01:01:20,680 --> 01:01:19,489
treat cure or prevent any disease please

1252
01:01:22,150 --> 01:01:20,690
consult your health care professional

1253
01:01:23,979 --> 01:01:22,160
about potential interactions or other

1254
01:01:25,749 --> 01:01:23,989
possible complications before using any

1255
01:01:27,549 --> 01:01:25,759
product this is Micah Hanks of the

1256
01:01:29,950 --> 01:01:27,559
graylien report and you're listening to

1257
01:01:31,809 --> 01:01:29,960
Jimmy church on fade to black across the

1258
01:01:34,450 --> 01:01:31,819
globe on the GameChanger radio network

1259
01:01:35,500 --> 01:01:34,460
and the one and only kgr a radio the

1260
01:01:39,470 --> 01:01:35,510
planet

1261
01:01:39,850 --> 01:01:39,480
[Music]

1262
01:01:55,030 --> 01:01:39,860
[Applause]

1263
01:01:57,550 --> 01:01:55,040

[Music]

1264

01:01:58,990 --> 01:01:57,560

all right welcome back happy Halloween

1265

01:02:01,600 --> 01:01:59,000

everybody I'm your host Jimmy church

1266

01:02:03,160 --> 01:02:01,610

this is fade to black and thank you for

1267

01:02:06,430 --> 01:02:03,170

spending your Halloween evening here

1268

01:02:08,710 --> 01:02:06,440

with us our guest tonight author Randy

1269

01:02:10,990 --> 01:02:08,720

Williams and we're discussing his new

1270

01:02:14,290 --> 01:02:11,000

book which is Sherlock Holmes in the

1271

01:02:16,420 --> 01:02:14,300

autumn of terror and it's about Jack the

1272

01:02:17,770 --> 01:02:16,430

Ripper and now this is what's

1273

01:02:21,970 --> 01:02:17,780

interesting for me

1274

01:02:24,580 --> 01:02:21,980

Randy is Bodden and whacked I'm fans of

1275

01:02:26,830 --> 01:02:24,590

the both of them we all are but the two

1276

01:02:29,020 --> 01:02:26,840

of them also have butted heads over the

1277

01:02:33,100 --> 01:02:29,030

years did you get them on the same page

1278

01:02:35,710 --> 01:02:33,110

for the book absolutely there were just

1279

01:02:37,750 --> 01:02:35,720

some minor details that maybe they might

1280

01:02:41,020 --> 01:02:37,760

have disagreed upon but they were sorted

1281

01:02:44,350 --> 01:02:41,030

out and you know it was a nating major

1282

01:02:51,520 --> 01:02:44,360

oh man I wanted mud you were supposed to

1283

01:02:56,080 --> 01:02:51,530

bring me some mud all right so how did

1284

01:02:58,330 --> 01:02:56,090

you and how did they collect the

1285

01:03:00,310 --> 01:02:58,340

evidence and start to look at the

1286

01:03:01,630 --> 01:03:00,320

forensic side of this because that's

1287

01:03:05,350 --> 01:03:01,640

what they do they're both are forensic

1288

01:03:08,140 --> 01:03:05,360

pathologists and two of the absolute

1289

01:03:12,880 --> 01:03:08,150

without question two of the best on the

1290

01:03:17,140 --> 01:03:12,890

planet how did you assemble the forensic

1291

01:03:18,940 --> 01:03:17,150

side well what I first had to do was win

1292

01:03:21,160 --> 01:03:18,950

over dr. Michael Baden he was the

1293

01:03:23,170 --> 01:03:21,170

initial contact I was thrown together

1294

01:03:25,120 --> 01:03:23,180

with him through a case he was working

1295

01:03:27,010 --> 01:03:25,130

on here in northeastern Pennsylvania the

1296

01:03:29,190 --> 01:03:27,020

serial killer in my area mm-hmm

1297

01:03:32,170 --> 01:03:29,200

and I was in the courtroom with him and

1298

01:03:36,190 --> 01:03:32,180

when I happened to be friends with the

1299

01:03:38,980 --> 01:03:36,200

District Attorney of our County and what

1300

01:03:41,590 --> 01:03:38,990

happened was in the in the trial the

1301

01:03:43,360 --> 01:03:41,600

judge wrongfully excluded Bowden from

1302

01:03:44,950 --> 01:03:43,370

the courtroom he said Baden you're gonna

1303

01:03:48,460 --> 01:03:44,960

testify today so you can't hear the

1304

01:03:50,800 --> 01:03:48,470

testimony and so he basically kicked him

1305

01:03:52,240 --> 01:03:50,810

out of the courtroom so my friend that

1306

01:03:54,370 --> 01:03:52,250

is the district attorney said hey Randy

1307

01:03:56,440 --> 01:03:54,380

would you mind keeping dr. Baden company

1308

01:03:59,140 --> 01:03:56,450

for a while you know while he's waiting

1309

01:04:01,150 --> 01:03:59,150

so I took him into the kind of the war

1310

01:04:03,820 --> 01:04:01,160

room and we sat there for three hours

1311

01:04:05,770 --> 01:04:03,830

and I had his ear for three hours well

1312

01:04:07,810 --> 01:04:05,780

initially we talked wing-chun because

1313

01:04:08,740 --> 01:04:07,820

his brother happens to be a big martial

1314

01:04:11,680 --> 01:04:08,750

arts fan of this

1315

01:04:13,630 --> 01:04:11,690

I love that I teach and knew who I was

1316

01:04:15,610 --> 01:04:13,640

we contacted his brother and his brother

1317

01:04:17,260 --> 01:04:15,620

was you know O'Rear near Williams you

1318

01:04:20,230 --> 01:04:17,270

know I was kind of amazed his brother

1319

01:04:23,020 --> 01:04:20,240

would even care but that kind of got me

1320

01:04:24,820 --> 01:04:23,030

his ear and after he spent about an hour

1321

01:04:26,770 --> 01:04:24,830

showing me kind of gross pictures of

1322

01:04:28,390 --> 01:04:26,780

different autopsies and things and tell

1323

01:04:30,520 --> 01:04:28,400

me about some of his famous cases I

1324

01:04:33,880 --> 01:04:30,530

thought you know what the heck let me

1325

01:04:35,830 --> 01:04:33,890

bounce this often so I said dr. B if I

1326

01:04:39,490 --> 01:04:35,840

told you that I had solved the Jack the

1327

01:04:42,460 --> 01:04:39,500

Ripper murders what would you say and he

1328

01:04:44,260 --> 01:04:42,470

said uh well Randy you know I'm aware of

1329

01:04:46,090 --> 01:04:44,270

your your history and your background in

1330

01:04:49,660 --> 01:04:46,100

the martial arts and what you've done

1331

01:04:54,370 --> 01:04:49,670

there and so if it was anyone else I'd

1332

01:04:58,120 --> 01:04:54,380

probably say yeah no but I'll give you

1333

01:04:59,830 --> 01:04:58,130

five minutes let's hear it and so I

1334

01:05:02,740 --> 01:04:59,840

thought all right here it is I presented

1335

01:05:07,660 --> 01:05:02,750

in my case what was your hair super yeah

1336

01:05:09,340 --> 01:05:07,670

yeah okay so what was your pitch well he

1337

01:05:13,390 --> 01:05:09,350

said the first thing you said to me is

1338

01:05:15,490 --> 01:05:13,400

who was Jack the Ripper and I said well

1339

01:05:18,480 --> 01:05:15,500

first of all dr. B it was more than one

1340

01:05:21,610 --> 01:05:18,490

person it was three people funded and

1341

01:05:23,610 --> 01:05:21,620

motivated by a fourth and he said all

1342

01:05:26,680 --> 01:05:23,620

right you got my attention

1343

01:05:29,430 --> 01:05:26,690

who was it who was who was your main

1344

01:05:32,470 --> 01:05:29,440

Ripper and I said Lewis steamships and

1345

01:05:35,620 --> 01:05:32,480

he says those team shirts you mean the

1346

01:05:37,000 --> 01:05:35,630

guy who found Elizabeth strides body in

1347

01:05:38,980 --> 01:05:37,010

front of the International workingmen's

1348

01:05:40,030 --> 01:05:38,990

educational club on the night of the

1349

01:05:43,560 --> 01:05:40,040

double event the first of the two

1350

01:05:47,980 --> 01:05:43,570

murders right and I said yeah yeah yeah

1351

01:05:49,510 --> 01:05:47,990

him he goes hmm um all right you're

1352

01:05:51,340 --> 01:05:49,520

gonna have to you're gonna really have

1353

01:05:53,380 --> 01:05:51,350

to convince me on that because he was

1354

01:05:55,480 --> 01:05:53,390

with the police when the second murder

1355

01:05:58,570 --> 01:05:55,490

took place in mitre square you know

1356

01:06:02,710 --> 01:05:58,580

capital mile away and I said yes I can

1357

01:06:04,210 --> 01:06:02,720

because he had two accomplices and he

1358

01:06:04,780 --> 01:06:04,220

said all right who were they and I named

1359

01:06:07,000 --> 01:06:04,790

the names

1360

01:06:08,350 --> 01:06:07,010

Samuel Friedman and Isaac Koza broadsky

1361

01:06:10,150 --> 01:06:08,360

and he said I have no idea who those

1362

01:06:11,740 --> 01:06:10,160

people are and I said well you probably

1363

01:06:13,900 --> 01:06:11,750

do but they're just footnotes in the

1364

01:06:17,230 --> 01:06:13,910

case but once I explain it to you you'll

1365

01:06:18,790 --> 01:06:17,240

understand why and I did and he said

1366

01:06:21,100 --> 01:06:18,800

well this is starting to make a lot of

1367

01:06:22,630 --> 01:06:21,110

sense but how do you reckon this was

1368

01:06:25,360 --> 01:06:22,640

done and then I explained to her

1369

01:06:26,800 --> 01:06:25,370

my timeline for the double event you

1370

01:06:27,940 --> 01:06:26,810

know your your listeners probably know

1371

01:06:31,600 --> 01:06:27,950

that's the night that Jack the Ripper

1372

01:06:34,030 --> 01:06:31,610

killed two women mm-hmm and I explained

1373

01:06:35,200 --> 01:06:34,040

to him how Lewis steamships managed to

1374

01:06:37,630 --> 01:06:35,210

convince the police that he was

1375

01:06:39,760 --> 01:06:37,640

absolutely above suspicion because he

1376

01:06:40,690 --> 01:06:39,770

was with the police while the second

1377

01:06:43,090 --> 01:06:40,700

murder took place

1378

01:06:45,700 --> 01:06:43,100

you see his accomplices performed the

1379

01:06:47,410 --> 01:06:45,710

second murder when he knew he would be

1380

01:06:49,330 --> 01:06:47,420

with the police after pretending to find

1381

01:06:51,130 --> 01:06:49,340

the body of their first victim at the

1382

01:06:52,720 --> 01:06:51,140

time no one suspected the Ripper was

1383

01:06:55,540 --> 01:06:52,730

more than one person and most people

1384

01:06:57,190 --> 01:06:55,550

haven't since so because he was sitting

1385

01:06:59,080 --> 01:06:57,200

with the police pretending to have found

1386

01:07:02,620 --> 01:06:59,090

the first body shaking and quaking with

1387

01:07:03,130 --> 01:07:02,630

fake fear while the second murder took

1388

01:07:05,230 --> 01:07:03,140

place

1389

01:07:07,960 --> 01:07:05,240

he absolutely couldn't have killed the

1390

01:07:10,300 --> 01:07:07,970

first girl and because the second woman

1391

01:07:12,160 --> 01:07:10,310

was killed in the way described by the

1392

01:07:13,900 --> 01:07:12,170

saucy Jacky postcard that warned the

1393

01:07:15,520 --> 01:07:13,910

police of two murders that night right

1394

01:07:17,890 --> 01:07:15,530

even to the extent of having her ear

1395

01:07:19,390 --> 01:07:17,900

clipped off they thought well this is

1396

01:07:22,330 --> 01:07:19,400

definitely the Ripper that did them both

1397

01:07:24,640 --> 01:07:22,340

and deem shits couldn't have done the

1398

01:07:26,470 --> 01:07:24,650

second murder therefore he didn't do the

1399

01:07:29,590 --> 01:07:26,480

first one and he was discounted

1400

01:07:31,510 --> 01:07:29,600

summarily as a suspect but I unraveled

1401

01:07:34,120 --> 01:07:31,520

how exactly he did it with accomplices

1402

01:07:35,860 --> 01:07:34,130

and once I showed dr. Baden what I had

1403

01:07:38,290 --> 01:07:35,870

gathered how they did it and the

1404

01:07:39,580 --> 01:07:38,300

timeline I got his ear and then I just

1405

01:07:42,010 --> 01:07:39,590

kept showing him the rest of my evidence

1406

01:07:45,370 --> 01:07:42,020

after which he said what we've got to

1407

01:07:48,790 --> 01:07:45,380

get Cyril and Henry involved and how did

1408

01:07:52,750 --> 01:07:48,800

how did how did whacked did you do the

1409

01:07:55,300 --> 01:07:52,760

same pitch with him yeah I didn't have

1410

01:07:58,210 --> 01:07:55,310

to do exactly the same way because what

1411

01:08:00,040 --> 01:07:58,220

happened was that dr. Baden said all

1412

01:08:02,200 --> 01:08:00,050

right listen you know I'm busy with this

1413

01:08:04,330 --> 01:08:02,210

case I'm on right now all right I got a

1414

01:08:06,610 --> 01:08:04,340

fly out right after the trial he says

1415

01:08:08,590 --> 01:08:06,620

give me your case notes send them to me

1416

01:08:11,620 --> 01:08:08,600

immediately I'm gonna go over your case

1417

01:08:14,140 --> 01:08:11,630

notes and if you're fact finding if I

1418

01:08:15,540 --> 01:08:14,150

can substantiate your evidence he says

1419

01:08:17,980 --> 01:08:15,550

I'm gonna go over with a fine-tooth comb

1420

01:08:20,110 --> 01:08:17,990

so he says if I can substantiate your

1421

01:08:22,840 --> 01:08:20,120

evidence I believe you've cracked this

1422

01:08:25,000 --> 01:08:22,850

case after we know I'm putting in a

1423

01:08:27,160 --> 01:08:25,010

nutshell I spent two hours presenting my

1424

01:08:28,960 --> 01:08:27,170

case to him right and he says if

1425

01:08:31,420 --> 01:08:28,970

everything you're telling me can be

1426

01:08:32,920 --> 01:08:31,430

substantiated this is the biggest thing

1427

01:08:35,740 --> 01:08:32,930

ever and we're going to crack this case

1428

01:08:36,499 --> 01:08:35,750

for the public and he says I'm going to

1429

01:08:38,209 --> 01:08:36,509

get Cyril and

1430

01:08:39,680 --> 01:08:38,219

involved but I'm not gonna tell them

1431

01:08:42,259 --> 01:08:39,690

about this until I've double-checked

1432

01:08:43,939 --> 01:08:42,269

everything you're telling me so of

1433

01:08:45,709 --> 01:08:43,949

course I went home and and you know put

1434

01:08:47,180 --> 01:08:45,719

together I've been had it my case was

1435

01:08:50,299 --> 01:08:47,190

already put together so basically just

1436

01:08:51,589 --> 01:08:50,309

had to get it over to him and it didn't

1437

01:08:52,759 --> 01:08:51,599

take him more than a few days to get it

1438

01:08:56,390 --> 01:08:52,769

back to me he called me on the phone

1439

01:08:58,490 --> 01:08:56,400

never forget it and he says son you've

1440

01:09:00,829 --> 01:08:58,500

cracked it you've absolutely cracked the

1441

01:09:03,529 --> 01:09:00,839

case now we're going to get zero and

1442

01:09:06,740 --> 01:09:03,539

Henry into this and we're gonna bring

1443

01:09:08,779 --> 01:09:06,750

this to the world's attention now now

1444

01:09:10,999 --> 01:09:08,789

we're dealing with the conspiracy right

1445

01:09:13,729 --> 01:09:11,009

not a single killer that's the first

1446

01:09:17,289 --> 01:09:13,739

thing but the next thing that comes to

1447

01:09:20,479 --> 01:09:17,299

mind and I've got a list of questions

1448

01:09:25,789 --> 01:09:20,489

ready to go not written but on my brain

1449

01:09:27,979 --> 01:09:25,799

is this they're in a conspiracy such as

1450

01:09:30,649 --> 01:09:27,989

this where the crimes needed to be

1451

01:09:35,209 --> 01:09:30,659

committed the same now we're talking

1452

01:09:37,999 --> 01:09:35,219

about planning and and how yeah a lot of

1453

01:09:39,759 --> 01:09:38,009

planning and how these victims were

1454

01:09:43,759 --> 01:09:39,769

going to be killed and they needed to be

1455

01:09:45,379 --> 01:09:43,769

similar enough that the police and the

1456

01:09:49,459 --> 01:09:45,389

detectives and everybody else in

1457

01:09:51,879 --> 01:09:49,469

Scotland Yard is going to assume that it

1458

01:09:57,049 --> 01:09:51,889

was just one killer doing everything

1459

01:09:57,799 --> 01:09:57,059

with one mindset right right so yes yes

1460

01:10:02,509 --> 01:09:57,809

yes

1461

01:10:04,390 --> 01:10:02,519

that the forensics weren't like they are

1462

01:10:07,040 --> 01:10:04,400

today so they'd never dreamed that

1463

01:10:08,209 --> 01:10:07,050

scientists would figure out forensic

1464

01:10:10,040 --> 01:10:08,219

scientists would figure out that there

1465

01:10:13,339 --> 01:10:10,050

were two knives used in some of the

1466

01:10:15,799 --> 01:10:13,349

killings one in others and that the nice

1467

01:10:17,660 --> 01:10:15,809

length would be calculated and that you

1468

01:10:19,970 --> 01:10:17,670

know in some cases the handedness left

1469

01:10:22,759 --> 01:10:19,980

or right of the killer might be

1470

01:10:25,549 --> 01:10:22,769

calculated that's kind of junk science

1471

01:10:27,529 --> 01:10:25,559

according to my co-authors but people

1472

01:10:27,859 --> 01:10:27,539

have assigned left handedness to to the

1473

01:10:31,490 --> 01:10:27,869

killer

1474

01:10:33,439 --> 01:10:31,500

in one case so you know they didn't

1475

01:10:36,770 --> 01:10:33,449

really have to strive to mo is the same

1476

01:10:39,560 --> 01:10:36,780

because in fact the emmos were the same

1477

01:10:41,569 --> 01:10:39,570

it was it was always the three guys

1478

01:10:43,490 --> 01:10:41,579

committing the killings together except

1479

01:10:47,500 --> 01:10:43,500

the double the second of the double

1480

01:10:51,160 --> 01:10:47,510

event where one guy was missing now

1481

01:10:54,879 --> 01:10:51,170

then the next thing if this is your

1482

01:10:58,089 --> 01:10:54,889

you're dealing with some sick minds here

1483

01:11:01,390 --> 01:10:58,099

was there another aside from just

1484

01:11:03,759 --> 01:11:01,400

killing what was what was the motive you

1485

01:11:06,430 --> 01:11:03,769

know was it was it some kind of ritual

1486

01:11:08,890 --> 01:11:06,440

you know was there something else more

1487

01:11:12,129 --> 01:11:08,900

sinister besides just killing

1488

01:11:14,140 --> 01:11:12,139

prostitutes absolutely well it was race

1489

01:11:17,109 --> 01:11:14,150

religion and politics not necessarily in

1490

01:11:20,229 --> 01:11:17,119

that order the terror terror attacks you

1491

01:11:22,509 --> 01:11:20,239

know similar to what Isis does today

1492

01:11:24,580 --> 01:11:22,519

they were absolutely attacks on

1493

01:11:25,870 --> 01:11:24,590

capitalism and Christianity which are

1494

01:11:28,569 --> 01:11:25,880

the greatest enemies of the anarchist

1495

01:11:31,540 --> 01:11:28,579

cause my men were members of an

1496

01:11:33,279 --> 01:11:31,550

anarchist Club which you know their main

1497

01:11:36,819 --> 01:11:33,289

mission in life was to bring down the

1498

01:11:39,490 --> 01:11:36,829

British Empire any way possible and so

1499

01:11:43,000 --> 01:11:39,500

the the crimes were absolutely targeting

1500

01:11:46,089 --> 01:11:43,010

race were actually race religion and

1501

01:11:48,189 --> 01:11:46,099

politically motivated without question

1502

01:11:50,740 --> 01:11:48,199

and and what happened was they decided

1503

01:11:54,879 --> 01:11:50,750

to target prostitutes because it was

1504

01:11:56,529 --> 01:11:54,889

salacious you know sex sells you even

1505

01:11:57,910 --> 01:11:56,539

today if you pick up the newspaper and

1506

01:12:00,220 --> 01:11:57,920

you see something about you know the

1507

01:12:02,740 --> 01:12:00,230

Long Island serial killer it attracts

1508

01:12:05,229 --> 01:12:02,750

the attention and in in the Korean

1509

01:12:07,029 --> 01:12:05,239

society Victorian England it was

1510

01:12:08,669 --> 01:12:07,039

something very salacious that would grab

1511

01:12:12,250 --> 01:12:08,679

headlines would grab people's attention

1512

01:12:16,720 --> 01:12:12,260

you know today Isis uses these high-tech

1513

01:12:18,759 --> 01:12:16,730

high def videos of them killing people

1514

01:12:21,520 --> 01:12:18,769

that we would that they consider martyrs

1515

01:12:24,520 --> 01:12:21,530

dying for their cause you know and they

1516

01:12:27,549 --> 01:12:24,530

do that for sort of a propaganda purpose

1517

01:12:29,919 --> 01:12:27,559

for their cause you know but but rather

1518

01:12:32,430 --> 01:12:29,929

than just randomly killing mowing down a

1519

01:12:35,339 --> 01:12:32,440

crowd of people in Nice or New York City

1520

01:12:38,080 --> 01:12:35,349

what they did was they they handpick

1521

01:12:41,259 --> 01:12:38,090

prostitutes not because they hated

1522

01:12:42,160 --> 01:12:41,269

prostitutes per se you know according to

1523

01:12:44,560 --> 01:12:42,170

Karl Marx

1524

01:12:46,120 --> 01:12:44,570

you know from dating back from 1844 his

1525

01:12:49,959 --> 01:12:46,130

treatise he did on economics and

1526

01:12:51,549 --> 01:12:49,969

philosophy team names Christianity and

1527

01:12:54,729 --> 01:12:51,559

capitalism as the greatest enemies of

1528

01:12:56,910 --> 01:12:54,739

his cause and he is very very adamantly

1529

01:13:00,980 --> 01:12:56,920

against prostitution he considers

1530

01:13:04,530 --> 01:13:00,990

prostitution the absolute most agreed

1531

01:13:06,000 --> 01:13:04,540

exploitation of human beings possible so

1532

01:13:08,310 --> 01:13:06,010

he doesn't hate prostitutes

1533

01:13:10,440 --> 01:13:08,320

he hates prostitution and I think that

1534

01:13:13,290 --> 01:13:10,450

he looked at they looked at the

1535

01:13:14,730 --> 01:13:13,300

targeting of prostitutes as a way of you

1536

01:13:16,790 --> 01:13:14,740

know somebody's going to have to die in

1537

01:13:19,770 --> 01:13:16,800

this war and it's not going to be us

1538

01:13:21,330 --> 01:13:19,780

they thought you guys are martyrs in

1539

01:13:22,710 --> 01:13:21,340

fact in their own club newspaper they

1540

01:13:24,690 --> 01:13:22,720

referred to the victims as martyrs

1541

01:13:26,910 --> 01:13:24,700

meaning they died for their cause that

1542

01:13:29,910 --> 01:13:26,920

religious cause the girls were all

1543

01:13:32,520 --> 01:13:29,920

Christians by the way but I but I

1544

01:13:34,530 --> 01:13:32,530

believe that they chose the prostitutes

1545

01:13:36,450 --> 01:13:34,540

for that salacious reason and they

1546

01:13:37,980 --> 01:13:36,460

thought somebody's going to die in this

1547

01:13:40,170 --> 01:13:37,990

war if you look at Vietnam look how many

1548

01:13:43,590 --> 01:13:40,180

Americans died in Vietnam to gain I

1549

01:13:45,390 --> 01:13:43,600

don't know really not much but in this

1550

01:13:48,150 --> 01:13:45,400

war the casualties were going to be

1551

01:13:50,910 --> 01:13:48,160

prostitutes but in the end prostitutes

1552

01:13:53,280 --> 01:13:50,920

benefited thousands of prostitutes I

1553

01:13:55,500 --> 01:13:53,290

hate to give these guys any credit but

1554

01:13:58,500 --> 01:13:55,510

Queen Victoria was forced to clean up

1555

01:14:00,240 --> 01:13:58,510

Whitechapel and and help the Jews the

1556

01:14:02,250 --> 01:14:00,250

you know who were working under this

1557

01:14:05,430 --> 01:14:02,260

what they call the sweating system that

1558

01:14:07,380 --> 01:14:05,440

was the almost a slavery of Jews and and

1559

01:14:09,090 --> 01:14:07,390

the prostitutes that existed in

1560

01:14:10,920 --> 01:14:09,100

Whitechapel she had to clean that up

1561

01:14:13,410 --> 01:14:10,930

because the world's attention was now

1562

01:14:15,570 --> 01:14:13,420

brought to this dirty underbelly of

1563

01:14:18,810 --> 01:14:15,580

England they wanted to bring the world's

1564

01:14:21,900 --> 01:14:18,820

attention to this impoverished diseased

1565

01:14:24,300 --> 01:14:21,910

area of London just you know blood miles

1566

01:14:25,920 --> 01:14:24,310

from from Buckingham Palace you know

1567

01:14:27,750 --> 01:14:25,930

instead of people thinking of palaces

1568

01:14:29,520 --> 01:14:27,760

and polo games and fountains and tea and

1569

01:14:32,220 --> 01:14:29,530

crumpets people were reading about

1570

01:14:34,590 --> 01:14:32,230

poverty and homelessness and disease and

1571

01:14:37,080 --> 01:14:34,600

prostitution and crime and murder in

1572

01:14:39,870 --> 01:14:37,090

Whitechapel you know on the British

1573

01:14:41,990 --> 01:14:39,880

Empire that where the Sun never sets so

1574

01:14:46,980 --> 01:14:42,000

they used this as a propaganda tool

1575

01:14:48,750 --> 01:14:46,990

yeah there's no most I can't imagine

1576

01:14:52,500 --> 01:14:48,760

what the real conditions were and

1577

01:14:54,330 --> 01:14:52,510

Whitechapel back then most today even

1578

01:14:56,450 --> 01:14:54,340

though it's just a little over a hundred

1579

01:14:58,770 --> 01:14:56,460

years ago we don't have any concept of

1580

01:15:01,800 --> 01:14:58,780

what it was like there because there

1581

01:15:03,990 --> 01:15:01,810

were referee refugees and immigrants

1582

01:15:08,120 --> 01:15:04,000

from all over the world that were forced

1583

01:15:12,300 --> 01:15:08,130

to live there it was way over populated

1584

01:15:13,479 --> 01:15:12,310

the the economic conditions there every

1585

01:15:17,709 --> 01:15:13,489

but it was

1586

01:15:19,779 --> 01:15:17,719

it was it was a slum slave labor like

1587

01:15:23,950 --> 01:15:19,789

you're saying it was diseased it was

1588

01:15:27,040 --> 01:15:23,960

dirty there were so many prostitutes and

1589

01:15:30,989 --> 01:15:27,050

brothels there and and crime and and

1590

01:15:35,520 --> 01:15:30,999

just it was a very very very dark place

1591

01:15:40,149 --> 01:15:35,530

to the word live yeah it was absolutely

1592

01:15:43,839 --> 01:15:40,159

just like that and so I agree with you

1593

01:15:46,779 --> 01:15:43,849

if you're going to go and and try to

1594

01:15:49,890 --> 01:15:46,789

change things or bring publicity to this

1595

01:15:53,620 --> 01:15:49,900

or amplify and confirm everybody's

1596

01:15:56,080 --> 01:15:53,630

perceptions of Whitechapel right the

1597

01:15:58,450 --> 01:15:56,090

disease the crime the prostitution the

1598

01:16:00,759 --> 01:15:58,460

gambling all of the things you know the

1599

01:16:02,819 --> 01:16:00,769

the economic conditions well then why

1600

01:16:05,410 --> 01:16:02,829

not string together a bunch of

1601
01:16:08,220 --> 01:16:05,420
prostitutes that are being murdered

1602
01:16:11,680 --> 01:16:08,230
there and it proves to everybody around

1603
01:16:13,390 --> 01:16:11,690
the perceptions of Whitechapel that it

1604
01:16:15,220 --> 01:16:13,400
was just the whole world was talking

1605
01:16:18,220 --> 01:16:15,230
about Whitechapel David was talking

1606
01:16:21,580 --> 01:16:18,230
about it absolutely work it was a big

1607
01:16:24,009 --> 01:16:21,590
deal back then and now okay so let me

1608
01:16:27,759 --> 01:16:24,019
back up that kind of sets the scene for

1609
01:16:30,580 --> 01:16:27,769
for everybody on on what was going on

1610
01:16:34,180 --> 01:16:30,590
with these murders but with the four the

1611
01:16:37,209 --> 01:16:34,190
three plus one that you have named did

1612
01:16:39,430 --> 01:16:37,219
any of them kill before I mean just

1613
01:16:43,419 --> 01:16:39,440

going out and starting to go on a

1614

01:16:45,520 --> 01:16:43,429

killing spree is one thing but doing you

1615

01:16:46,239 --> 01:16:45,530

know had did they have criminal

1616

01:16:49,109 --> 01:16:46,249

backgrounds

1617

01:16:51,489 --> 01:16:49,119

did they ever murder anybody be well

1618

01:16:54,970 --> 01:16:51,499

remember that there the violence

1619

01:16:56,799 --> 01:16:54,980

escalated but I did uncover that one of

1620

01:16:59,709 --> 01:16:56,809

my suspects Samuel Friedman had a rape

1621

01:17:01,330 --> 01:16:59,719

conviction in 1886 two years before the

1622

01:17:03,189 --> 01:17:01,340

Ripper killings he's one of the guys

1623

01:17:06,009 --> 01:17:03,199

that supposedly found the body of Liz

1624

01:17:08,709 --> 01:17:06,019

stride with steamships he had a rape

1625

01:17:11,229 --> 01:17:08,719

conviction and I also subsequently found

1626

01:17:15,580 --> 01:17:11,239

burglary and petty theft conviction for

1627

01:17:16,930 --> 01:17:15,590

him as well now again I believe that the

1628

01:17:19,120 --> 01:17:16,940

violence escalated

1629

01:17:22,419 --> 01:17:19,130

they started with attacking the women

1630

01:17:25,239 --> 01:17:22,429

and it escalated as crime went on now

1631

01:17:27,010 --> 01:17:25,249

the three of my suspects along with one

1632

01:17:28,990 --> 01:17:27,020

of their wife were

1633

01:17:31,330 --> 01:17:29,000

were arrested for a violent crime six

1634

01:17:34,690 --> 01:17:31,340

months after the double event which had

1635

01:17:36,790 --> 01:17:34,700

some amazing coincidences with the

1636

01:17:38,410 --> 01:17:36,800

double event that I like to you know

1637

01:17:41,560 --> 01:17:38,420

explain to your your listeners whether

1638

01:17:43,330 --> 01:17:41,570

it's an hour later but to answer your

1639

01:17:45,820 --> 01:17:43,340

initial question the only one that I

1640

01:17:47,260 --> 01:17:45,830

could find actual criminal record for is

1641

01:17:49,780 --> 01:17:47,270

Samuel Friedman with a rape conviction

1642

01:17:52,270 --> 01:17:49,790

but that's very pertinent because if you

1643

01:17:53,290 --> 01:17:52,280

think about a guy who's raped a woman in

1644

01:17:55,330 --> 01:17:53,300

1886

1645

01:17:59,140 --> 01:17:55,340

it's not that far cried to see that he

1646

01:18:01,810 --> 01:17:59,150

could escalate furthermore in the 1880s

1647

01:18:05,340 --> 01:18:01,820

in England if you would imagine think

1648

01:18:08,560 --> 01:18:05,350

about the 70s 80s maybe even today in

1649

01:18:10,840 --> 01:18:08,570

America some women are reluctant to

1650

01:18:13,600 --> 01:18:10,850

report a rape because they a lot of

1651

01:18:14,020 --> 01:18:13,610

times get accused of sort of being at

1652

01:18:15,190 --> 01:18:14,030

fault

1653

01:18:17,500 --> 01:18:15,200

you know while you were wearing a

1654

01:18:19,150 --> 01:18:17,510

miniskirt you asked for it or you went

1655

01:18:20,950 --> 01:18:19,160

to his hotel room you know what did you

1656

01:18:24,010 --> 01:18:20,960

think Mike Tyson was going to do right

1657

01:18:27,190 --> 01:18:24,020

and and so you know a lot of women are

1658

01:18:29,260 --> 01:18:27,200

reluctant even now so imagine in that

1659

01:18:31,810 --> 01:18:29,270

Society of Victorian England that

1660

01:18:35,290 --> 01:18:31,820

prudish society for for a rape

1661

01:18:37,930 --> 01:18:35,300

conviction to be obtained in 1886 it had

1662

01:18:40,660 --> 01:18:37,940

to be a very sort of egregious offence

1663

01:18:41,860 --> 01:18:40,670

there had to be some serious violence or

1664

01:18:44,980 --> 01:18:41,870

it had to be against someone of

1665

01:18:47,380 --> 01:18:44,990

importance it had to be maybe involving

1666

01:18:49,570 --> 01:18:47,390

a minor there had to be some extenuating

1667

01:18:52,240 --> 01:18:49,580

circumstances to that but for that

1668

01:18:55,060 --> 01:18:52,250

conviction to be obtained and so we know

1669

01:18:58,000 --> 01:18:55,070

that one of my guys at minimum had this

1670

01:19:01,120 --> 01:18:58,010

this record now the other two one was

1671

01:19:02,740 --> 01:19:01,130

very very young and the other came from

1672

01:19:04,750 --> 01:19:02,750

Russia not long before the crimes

1673

01:19:07,630 --> 01:19:04,760

occurred so he could very well have

1674

01:19:12,760 --> 01:19:07,640

committed murders in his own country now

1675

01:19:15,480 --> 01:19:12,770

didn't Emma Smith she she said that she

1676

01:19:18,520 --> 01:19:15,490

you're gonna have to help me out here

1677

01:19:21,970 --> 01:19:18,530

she was attacked by a group too as well

1678

01:19:25,180 --> 01:19:21,980

and that was that that it was more than

1679

01:19:26,800 --> 01:19:25,190

one what were the ages you know I think

1680

01:19:29,380 --> 01:19:26,810

where I'm gonna go with this in a second

1681

01:19:31,680 --> 01:19:29,390

what were the ages okay what were the

1682

01:19:34,890 --> 01:19:31,690

ages of your four

1683

01:19:37,620 --> 01:19:34,900

she said one guy that punched me in the

1684

01:19:40,200 --> 01:19:37,630

eye was probably 40 and then he stood

1685

01:19:42,750 --> 01:19:40,210

guard which fits the mo that of the

1686

01:19:44,550 --> 01:19:42,760

other crimes as well she said the main

1687

01:19:48,450 --> 01:19:44,560

guy that seemed to be the leader of the

1688

01:19:50,160 --> 01:19:48,460

group was probably 26 to 30 and she said

1689

01:19:51,990 --> 01:19:50,170

the one that was the most brutal the one

1690

01:19:54,360 --> 01:19:52,000

that raped me the one that shoved some

1691

01:19:55,200 --> 01:19:54,370

object into my vagina which eventually

1692

01:19:58,910 --> 01:19:55,210

caused her death

1693

01:20:02,910 --> 01:19:58,920

right a peritonitis was she said around

1694

01:20:05,729 --> 01:20:02,920

1980 me at that time Dean teenager now

1695

01:20:08,340 --> 01:20:05,739

at that time Lois team shoots the leader

1696

01:20:12,090 --> 01:20:08,350

of the group was 26 or 27 years old

1697

01:20:16,580 --> 01:20:12,100

Samuel Friedman was 41 or 42 and Isaac

1698

01:20:20,790 --> 01:20:16,590

Koza Brodsky was 17 or 18 at that time

1699

01:20:22,950 --> 01:20:20,800

so now does this is this part of you

1700

01:20:25,189 --> 01:20:22,960

know when when Baden is looking at this

1701

01:20:28,410 --> 01:20:25,199

and whacked

1702

01:20:30,570 --> 01:20:28,420

you know Michael zero and Henry two as

1703

01:20:34,919 --> 01:20:30,580

well when they look at this is this part

1704

01:20:36,890 --> 01:20:34,929

of assembling the evidence together

1705

01:20:39,270 --> 01:20:36,900

because this is like this is

1706

01:20:41,820 --> 01:20:39,280

corroborating which you are bringing

1707

01:20:43,979 --> 01:20:41,830

forward and it seems pretty damning to

1708

01:20:48,149 --> 01:20:43,989

me because she was a witness and a

1709

01:20:50,160 --> 01:20:48,159

victim absolutely and and it fits with

1710

01:20:52,439 --> 01:20:50,170

the pattern I mean historically if you

1711

01:20:54,479 --> 01:20:52,449

look at crimes that were committed by

1712

01:20:56,970 --> 01:20:54,489

multiple killers there have been a

1713

01:20:58,260 --> 01:20:56,980

number of crimes serial murders

1714

01:21:00,300 --> 01:20:58,270

committed by multiple killers through

1715

01:21:01,740 --> 01:21:00,310

the years and and even maybe the Long

1716

01:21:03,689 --> 01:21:01,750

Island serial killer we haven't caught

1717

01:21:05,070 --> 01:21:03,699

yet or they think they might have you

1718

01:21:06,390 --> 01:21:05,080

know could have been a multiple killer

1719

01:21:08,520 --> 01:21:06,400

situation but you know they had the

1720

01:21:10,590 --> 01:21:08,530

Chicago rippers the hillside Stranglers

1721

01:21:14,399 --> 01:21:10,600

Bonin Bianchi there was Shermantine and

1722

01:21:17,399 --> 01:21:14,409

Herzog the Gallegos the couple the Fall

1723

01:21:19,200 --> 01:21:17,409

River Massachusetts called the and in

1724

01:21:21,030 --> 01:21:19,210

the news just recently this Russian

1725

01:21:23,310 --> 01:21:21,040

cannibal couple you know

1726

01:21:25,200 --> 01:21:23,320

it's historically there have been many

1727

01:21:29,010 --> 01:21:25,210

groups that have committed murders

1728

01:21:32,010 --> 01:21:29,020

together and in every case the the

1729

01:21:34,770 --> 01:21:32,020

murders the violence escalates and they

1730

01:21:36,479 --> 01:21:34,780

learn as they go in this case you know

1731

01:21:39,240 --> 01:21:36,489

some people think the Ripper had to have

1732

01:21:41,910 --> 01:21:39,250

been a doctor right here's the thing you

1733

01:21:44,310 --> 01:21:41,920

know I live in rural Pennsylvania and I

1734

01:21:45,570 --> 01:21:44,320

have friends here that had never

1735

01:21:47,880 --> 01:21:45,580

graduated high school

1736

01:21:50,160 --> 01:21:47,890

but they can gut a deer sure without

1737

01:21:53,010 --> 01:21:50,170

spilling hardly any blood and without

1738

01:21:56,220 --> 01:21:53,020

damaging an organ and they can get that

1739

01:21:57,900 --> 01:21:56,230

thing cleaned out and in minutes experts

1740

01:21:59,730 --> 01:21:57,910

with these guys have no words

1741

01:22:01,920 --> 01:21:59,740

Yeah right but how how did they learn

1742

01:22:03,330 --> 01:22:01,930

they learn by doing they did it since

1743

01:22:05,910 --> 01:22:03,340

they're you know they were young they

1744

01:22:07,320 --> 01:22:05,920

started in their teens and by the time

1745

01:22:09,450 --> 01:22:07,330

they get to their ninth 10th year

1746

01:22:11,760 --> 01:22:09,460

they're practically a surgeon in that

1747

01:22:13,770 --> 01:22:11,770

respect I mean not a surgeon but that

1748

01:22:16,620 --> 01:22:13,780

kind of surgical precision so to me and

1749

01:22:18,600 --> 01:22:16,630

to my doctors means nothing none of them

1750

01:22:20,280 --> 01:22:18,610

believe that the Ripper necessarily had

1751

01:22:21,900 --> 01:22:20,290

to have surgical background they

1752

01:22:24,000 --> 01:22:21,910

believed that from looking at the

1753

01:22:27,480 --> 01:22:24,010

evidence from the very first attack and

1754

01:22:30,510 --> 01:22:27,490

the progression through to the 13th you

1755

01:22:32,610 --> 01:22:30,520

can see this guy or guys we're learning

1756

01:22:34,860 --> 01:22:32,620

as they went and learning where the

1757

01:22:37,410 --> 01:22:34,870

organs were learning how to remove the

1758

01:22:39,240 --> 01:22:37,420

organs without damaging them I I've got

1759

01:22:42,750 --> 01:22:39,250

a buddy here that can do that with a

1760

01:22:45,300 --> 01:22:42,760

deer I mean it's just it's very normal

1761

01:22:47,520 --> 01:22:45,310

here in Northeast Pennsylvania for guys

1762

01:22:49,260 --> 01:22:47,530

to know how to do that and and there's

1763

01:22:52,140 --> 01:22:49,270

no telling that my guys weren't hunters

1764

01:22:57,020 --> 01:22:52,150

in their own countries what kind of time

1765

01:23:01,650 --> 01:22:57,030

spanned for these crimes the murders

1766

01:23:04,170 --> 01:23:01,660

three years short of about two days and

1767

01:23:07,200 --> 01:23:04,180

that's that's pretty scary that is a lot

1768

01:23:13,050 --> 01:23:07,210

of terror for for even Whitechapel to go

1769

01:23:14,850 --> 01:23:13,060

through oh yeah now it was you know the

1770

01:23:17,880 --> 01:23:14,860

dates of the murders were very

1771

01:23:20,850 --> 01:23:17,890

significant if you look at the way Isis

1772

01:23:25,110 --> 01:23:20,860

does things for example today Halloween

1773

01:23:28,470 --> 01:23:25,120

attack they pick significant dates for

1774

01:23:30,870 --> 01:23:28,480

their attacks a lot of times and my guys

1775

01:23:34,320 --> 01:23:30,880

absolutely did picked significant dates

1776

01:23:38,820 --> 01:23:34,330

for their crimes and of these 13 murders

1777

01:23:41,460 --> 01:23:38,830

and maybe 14 13 of the 14 were committed

1778

01:23:42,990 --> 01:23:41,470

on special days of the Eastern

1779

01:23:44,670 --> 01:23:43,000

liturgical faith which is the one

1780

01:23:47,700 --> 01:23:44,680

practiced in Russia which is where my

1781

01:23:50,700 --> 01:23:47,710

guys come from right there are days that

1782

01:23:52,580 --> 01:23:50,710

celebrate Mother Mary Mary Theotokos

1783

01:23:55,350 --> 01:23:52,590

which is the Greek name for mother Mary

1784

01:23:58,080 --> 01:23:55,360

now these days that the murders were all

1785

01:24:01,200 --> 01:23:58,090

committed on where Theotokos days

1786

01:24:04,140 --> 01:24:01,210

and there are only 12 Theotokos days in

1787

01:24:07,500 --> 01:24:04,150

a year so I have a friend who's a math

1788

01:24:11,130 --> 01:24:07,510

professor and I approached him and I

1789

01:24:13,890 --> 01:24:11,140

said hey Tony if I gave you 13 murders

1790

01:24:16,260 --> 01:24:13,900

that took place over a three year span

1791

01:24:19,020 --> 01:24:16,270

almost to the day two of them happened

1792

01:24:21,000 --> 01:24:19,030

on the same day a year apart and I told

1793

01:24:23,490 --> 01:24:21,010

you that every one of them took place on

1794

01:24:26,100 --> 01:24:23,500

the Theotokos day of which there are

1795

01:24:28,760 --> 01:24:26,110

only 12 in a year what would the odds be

1796

01:24:30,870 --> 01:24:28,770

against that being coincidental and

1797

01:24:33,180 --> 01:24:30,880

after a little bit of time calculating

1798

01:24:35,850 --> 01:24:33,190

he said to me that number doesn't have a

1799

01:24:38,970 --> 01:24:35,860

name but it's represented by a seven

1800

01:24:41,160 --> 01:24:38,980

followed by 15 zeroes to 1 against it

1801

01:24:43,380 --> 01:24:41,170

being coincidental therefore we can

1802

01:24:47,040 --> 01:24:43,390

absolutely with complete certainty say

1803

01:24:49,050 --> 01:24:47,050

was not a coincidence so you know all of

1804

01:24:51,420 --> 01:24:49,060

those murders and attacks took place on

1805

01:24:53,640 --> 01:24:51,430

these Theotokos days except one and

1806

01:24:55,800 --> 01:24:53,650

there are other amazing coincidences

1807

01:24:57,270 --> 01:24:55,810

other days that were significant or

1808

01:25:01,860 --> 01:24:57,280

those same days were significant in

1809

01:25:03,710 --> 01:25:01,870

other ways as well so you know no go

1810

01:25:06,870 --> 01:25:03,720

ahead go ahead go ahead

1811

01:25:08,280 --> 01:25:06,880

well it just if you look at the the fact

1812

01:25:10,230 --> 01:25:08,290

that they were they were doing these

1813

01:25:12,000 --> 01:25:10,240

attacks on days that were dedicated in

1814

01:25:14,940 --> 01:25:12,010

the Eastern liturgical Bible to mother

1815

01:25:17,700 --> 01:25:14,950

Mary you can see that it's absolutely an

1816

01:25:19,860 --> 01:25:17,710

attack on Christianity as well as an

1817

01:25:21,690 --> 01:25:19,870

attack on capitalism or you know the

1818

01:25:23,280 --> 01:25:21,700

British government they were trying to

1819

01:25:26,130 --> 01:25:23,290

bring down the British government that

1820

01:25:28,170 --> 01:25:26,140

was their club's motto actually and they

1821

01:25:30,750 --> 01:25:28,180

were attacking Christianity they

1822

01:25:32,970 --> 01:25:30,760

absolutely chose Theotokos days to

1823

01:25:35,370 --> 01:25:32,980

commit their crimes in fact they ran out

1824

01:25:37,230 --> 01:25:35,380

of Theotokos days because there was only

1825

01:25:39,630 --> 01:25:37,240

12 in a year so they had to do one of

1826

01:25:41,280 --> 01:25:39,640

them on September 8 again on the same

1827

01:25:44,520 --> 01:25:41,290

day year apart because they ran out of

1828

01:25:48,210 --> 01:25:44,530

field goes days now why didn't the

1829

01:25:51,330 --> 01:25:48,220

Metropolitan Police figure that out I

1830

01:25:53,310 --> 01:25:51,340

mean it do you know what I don't know I

1831

01:25:54,870 --> 01:25:53,320

really don't know I really couldn't tell

1832

01:25:57,380 --> 01:25:54,880

you other than the fact that anybody

1833

01:26:00,120 --> 01:25:57,390

that practiced Eastern liturgical

1834

01:26:01,860 --> 01:26:00,130

Christianity probably didn't speak

1835

01:26:04,440 --> 01:26:01,870

English or wasn't prepared to go and

1836

01:26:06,720 --> 01:26:04,450

help the police or didn't see the

1837

01:26:09,630 --> 01:26:06,730

connection I mean I didn't see it I had

1838

01:26:11,910 --> 01:26:09,640

to you know it took almost a computer to

1839

01:26:14,760 --> 01:26:11,920

calculate that to find that out

1840

01:26:16,110 --> 01:26:14,770

and I just think that it's really hard

1841

01:26:18,600 --> 01:26:16,120

to a lot of people ask me a question

1842

01:26:19,980 --> 01:26:18,610

Jimmy a lot of people say geez but I

1843

01:26:21,450 --> 01:26:19,990

look at all your evidence and see what

1844

01:26:23,490 --> 01:26:21,460

you gathered and everything you found

1845

01:26:24,870 --> 01:26:23,500

why didn't somebody else figure this out

1846

01:26:27,360 --> 01:26:24,880

before you and you know I can't really

1847

01:26:29,070 --> 01:26:27,370

answer that I don't know why they didn't

1848

01:26:33,780 --> 01:26:29,080

because to me it seems very basic but it

1849

01:26:35,790 --> 01:26:33,790

took me 40 years okay let's I gotta take

1850

01:26:40,170 --> 01:26:35,800

a break right here but when we come back

1851

01:26:42,930 --> 01:26:40,180

I want to go through each victim and how

1852

01:26:45,780 --> 01:26:42,940

they were killed and and the

1853

01:26:47,490 --> 01:26:45,790

similarities between those also some of

1854

01:26:49,950 --> 01:26:47,500

the additional victims that may be

1855

01:26:53,670 --> 01:26:49,960

outside of the original five eleven

1856

01:26:56,880 --> 01:26:53,680

thirteen or fourteen that were killed

1857

01:26:59,600 --> 01:26:56,890

and and in the style of what is going on

1858

01:27:02,730 --> 01:26:59,610

here it's Halloween so let's talk about

1859

01:27:03,900 --> 01:27:02,740

knives and bodies and we'll do all of

1860

01:27:05,940 --> 01:27:03,910

that when we come back

1861

01:27:07,980 --> 01:27:05,950

this is fade to black I'm Erica Church

1862

01:27:10,470 --> 01:27:07,990

our guest tonight Randy Williams ever

1863

01:27:12,750 --> 01:27:10,480

talking about his new book which is

1864

01:27:16,830 --> 01:27:12,760

called Sherlock Holmes and the autumn of

1865

01:27:18,960 --> 01:27:16,840

terror and as I am trying to dial up

1866

01:27:21,990 --> 01:27:18,970

hold on for a second I have the wrong

1867

01:27:22,920 --> 01:27:22,000

mouse in my hand there is an explanation

1868

01:27:25,530 --> 01:27:22,930

for that

1869

01:27:27,030 --> 01:27:25,540

Randy I'll tell you all about it when we

1870

01:27:29,700 --> 01:27:27,040

come back this is fade to black I'm

1871

01:27:31,520 --> 01:27:29,710

Yours Jimi Church happy Halloween

1872

01:27:44,290 --> 01:27:31,530

everybody stay with us

1873

01:27:44,300 --> 01:27:54,479

[Music]

1874

01:28:00,320 --> 01:27:57,290

way out here we listen to Jimmy Church

1875

01:28:02,820 --> 01:28:00,330

you're listening to faint and black

1876

01:28:05,670 --> 01:28:02,830

always on the edge of the hottest

1877

01:28:06,450 --> 01:28:05,680

alternative talk chilly church with fade

1878

01:28:26,070 --> 01:28:06,460

to black

1879

01:28:29,430 --> 01:28:26,080

stay GRA radio.com Akane's

1880

01:28:31,170 --> 01:28:29,440

earthquakes wildfires this year we've

1881

01:28:33,570 --> 01:28:31,180

experienced more than our fair share

1882

01:28:36,450 --> 01:28:33,580

this is Jimmy Church of fade to black

1883

01:28:38,640 --> 01:28:36,460

and last month I decided to make sure my

1884

01:28:40,500 --> 01:28:38,650

family does not have to worry about food

1885

01:28:44,010 --> 01:28:40,510

that should we get caught in a real

1886

01:28:46,020 --> 01:28:44,020

emergency situation introducing Humana a

1887

01:28:47,820 --> 01:28:46,030

healthy storable product that tastes so

1888

01:28:49,830 --> 01:28:47,830

good that you'll want to eat it every

1889

01:28:52,290 --> 01:28:49,840

day instead of just during those times

1890

01:28:55,680 --> 01:28:52,300

of duress all new manna products have a

1891

01:28:58,340 --> 01:28:55,690

25 year shelf life our msg and GMO free

1892

01:29:00,780 --> 01:28:58,350

no preservatives and are made in America

1893

01:29:02,550 --> 01:29:00,790

with the new manna pack in your home

1894

01:29:05,310 --> 01:29:02,560

you'll be able to sleep at night knowing

1895

01:29:08,250 --> 01:29:05,320

that you've protected your family not

1896

01:29:10,680 --> 01:29:08,260

only have I tasted and tested I own it

1897

01:29:12,390 --> 01:29:10,690

now you can too just click on the new

1898

01:29:14,729 --> 01:29:12,400

manna banner on Jimmy Church radio.com

1899

01:29:17,190 --> 01:29:14,739

and use the promo code Jimmy when you

1900

01:29:18,840 --> 01:29:17,200

order in addition to a discount we'll

1901

01:29:19,830 --> 01:29:18,850

send you an autograph fade to black

1902

01:29:23,670 --> 01:29:19,840

t-shirt

1903

01:29:25,200 --> 01:29:23,680

seriously gobekli tepe do you worry a

1904

01:29:27,590 --> 01:29:25,210

lot whether you're a college student

1905

01:29:30,060 --> 01:29:27,600

busy professional parent or grandparent

1906

01:29:32,160 --> 01:29:30,070

ongoing stress and elevated levels of

1907

01:29:34,440 --> 01:29:32,170

the stress hormone cortisol can rob your

1908

01:29:36,660 --> 01:29:34,450

memory your health and your future now

1909

01:29:38,580 --> 01:29:36,670

you can combat the effects of stress and

1910

01:29:40,950 --> 01:29:38,590

anxiety while improving your memory and

1911

01:29:43,290 --> 01:29:40,960

recall at the same time with the dietary

1912

01:29:44,910 --> 01:29:43,300

supplement calm and clever studies show

1913

01:29:47,430 --> 01:29:44,920

that the ingredients in common clever

1914

01:29:49,050 --> 01:29:47,440

reduce cortisol by as much as 30 percent

1915

01:29:50,550 --> 01:29:49,060

in one to two weeks call one eight

1916

01:29:53,500 --> 01:29:50,560

hundred seven five eight eight seven

1917

01:29:57,310 --> 01:29:53,510

four six or calm and clever calm

1918

01:30:05,049 --> 01:29:57,320

you listen to us and we listen to you so

1919

01:30:07,209 --> 01:30:05,059

does the CIA jgr a radio.com that folks

1920

01:30:09,399 --> 01:30:07,219

CBD is the home run hitter for health

1921

01:30:12,009 --> 01:30:09,409

right now why you ask because of what it

1922

01:30:13,629 --> 01:30:12,019

does for the body unfortunately I can't

1923

01:30:15,310 --> 01:30:13,639

tell you all about the benefits you know

1924

01:30:18,189 --> 01:30:15,320

there's reasons do your due diligence

1925

01:30:20,589 --> 01:30:18,199

and log on to ancient life oil com

1926

01:30:22,600 --> 01:30:20,599

that's ancient life oil com ancient life

1927

01:30:24,700 --> 01:30:22,610

oil uses organic ingredients and is

1928

01:30:27,600 --> 01:30:24,710

blended in coconut oil for some of the

1929

01:30:30,370 --> 01:30:27,610

best benefits legal in 50 states and

1930

01:30:36,250 --> 01:30:30,380

non-psychoactive log on to ancient life

1931

01:30:37,720 --> 01:30:36,260

oil com that's ancient life oil calm you

1932

01:30:40,029 --> 01:30:37,730

are listening to fade to black

1933

01:30:44,859 --> 01:30:40,039

with Jimmy Church on the game change in

1934

01:30:46,899 --> 01:30:44,869

network hi I'm Lisa Vance you're

1935

01:30:49,839 --> 01:30:46,909

listening to Jimmy Church this is a

1936

01:30:53,669 --> 01:30:49,849

revolution the revolution will not be

1937

01:30:59,720 --> 01:30:53,679

televised the revolution is on radio

1938

01:31:36,539 --> 01:31:21,270

[Music]

1939

01:31:40,209 --> 01:31:39,099

all right welcome back fade to black how

1940

01:31:41,889 --> 01:31:40,219

many rows should be Church happy

1941

01:31:46,119 --> 01:31:41,899

Halloween everybody you can follow me on

1942

01:31:47,589 --> 01:31:46,129

twitter @jj church radio very easy to do

1943

01:31:51,039 --> 01:31:47,599

come and hang out with the conversation

1944

01:31:52,989 --> 01:31:51,049

going out on twitter hashtag f2b

1945

01:31:55,389 --> 01:31:52,999

or any of the chat rooms they're both

1946

01:31:57,009 --> 01:31:55,399

open live and active as they always are

1947

01:31:58,869 --> 01:31:57,019

guests tonight Randy Williams we're

1948

01:32:01,419 --> 01:31:58,879

discussing his new books on this

1949

01:32:04,899 --> 01:32:01,429

Halloween called Sherlock Holmes and the

1950

01:32:08,229 --> 01:32:04,909

autumn of terror which is Sherlock

1951

01:32:09,759 --> 01:32:08,239

Holmes and Jack the Ripper and those

1952

01:32:12,189 --> 01:32:09,769

series of crimes that happened in

1953

01:32:17,679 --> 01:32:12,199

Whitechapel back in 1888 through 1891

1954

01:32:22,000 --> 01:32:17,689

and I wanted to ask how how how was each

1955

01:32:24,159 --> 01:32:22,010

victim killed well you know it's very

1956

01:32:26,139 --> 01:32:24,169

like I said the the violence escalated

1957

01:32:29,500 --> 01:32:26,149

from any Millwood who was basically

1958

01:32:31,599 --> 01:32:29,510

stabbed you know in the buttocks you

1959

01:32:34,179 --> 01:32:31,609

know some guy supposedly came out of a

1960

01:32:36,009 --> 01:32:34,189

crowd stabbed there a bunch of times in

1961

01:32:38,139 --> 01:32:36,019

the you know then nobody knows the exact

1962

01:32:40,629 --> 01:32:38,149

number of wounds but she was stabbed all

1963

01:32:43,419 --> 01:32:40,639

around the legs and buttocks and she

1964

01:32:46,089 --> 01:32:43,429

died oddly ten days later but supposedly

1965

01:32:47,709 --> 01:32:46,099

not related to this stabbing I find it

1966

01:32:49,719 --> 01:32:47,719

kind of hard to believe but that's what

1967

01:32:52,539 --> 01:32:49,729

the doctor he decided you know then it

1968

01:32:54,939 --> 01:32:52,549

went to this you know ADA Wilson and ADA

1969

01:32:57,099 --> 01:32:54,949

Wilson was stabbed twice in the throat

1970

01:32:58,449 --> 01:32:57,109

which one would think that was an

1971

01:33:02,649 --> 01:32:58,459

attempt to kill her

1972

01:33:04,089 --> 01:33:02,659

not just to assault her so when we look

1973

01:33:05,529 --> 01:33:04,099

at a two wilson stabbed twice in the

1974

01:33:08,619 --> 01:33:05,539

throat I think they were trying to kill

1975

01:33:11,469 --> 01:33:08,629

her but we get into this kind of a

1976

01:33:14,289 --> 01:33:11,479

strange area with the killings of

1977

01:33:16,649 --> 01:33:14,299

they're they're they're mutating into

1978

01:33:20,169 --> 01:33:16,659

what looks like what's called a shequida

1979

01:33:22,479 --> 01:33:20,179

which is a ritual kosher killing that

1980

01:33:24,909 --> 01:33:22,489

still practice to this very day by

1981

01:33:27,789 --> 01:33:24,919

kosher butchers called show Chet and

1982

01:33:30,279 --> 01:33:27,799

there's a method of killing an animal in

1983

01:33:32,709 --> 01:33:30,289

such a way that first the blood pressure

1984

01:33:35,709 --> 01:33:32,719

is relieved by a small cut on one side

1985

01:33:37,419 --> 01:33:35,719

of the neck and then the rest of the cut

1986

01:33:39,909 --> 01:33:37,429

is made across the neck in the second

1987

01:33:41,919 --> 01:33:39,919

slice that ends the life quickly and the

1988

01:33:44,259 --> 01:33:41,929

blood is drained into a cup called a

1989

01:33:46,059 --> 01:33:44,269

clique rate when we look at some of the

1990

01:33:48,279 --> 01:33:46,069

murders Polly Nichols for example one of

1991

01:33:49,970 --> 01:33:48,289

the Canonical's mm-hmm she had two cuts

1992

01:33:52,940 --> 01:33:49,980

across her throat

1993

01:33:54,440 --> 01:33:52,950

one was a short one about an inch below

1994

01:33:55,940 --> 01:33:54,450

her jaw and then the other one was four

1995

01:33:58,700 --> 01:33:55,950

inches and ran right across the next

1996

01:34:00,470 --> 01:33:58,710

Annie Chapman had two distinct clean

1997

01:34:02,980 --> 01:34:00,480

cuts on the left side of her spine

1998

01:34:06,260 --> 01:34:02,990

Liz stride one of the double event

1999

01:34:07,850 --> 01:34:06,270

murders there was a clean cut incision

2000

01:34:11,300 --> 01:34:07,860

on her neck six inches in length and

2001
01:34:13,760 --> 01:34:11,310
then you know another one a 1/2 inch

2002
01:34:15,290 --> 01:34:13,770
higher you have Catherine Eddowes her

2003
01:34:16,810 --> 01:34:15,300
throat was cut across to the extent of

2004
01:34:19,820 --> 01:34:16,820
about six or seven inches and a

2005
01:34:22,520 --> 01:34:19,830
superficial cut though commenced a half

2006
01:34:26,510 --> 01:34:22,530
an inch or an inch and a half below the

2007
01:34:29,330 --> 01:34:26,520
other one so these all fit in with this

2008
01:34:31,490 --> 01:34:29,340
idea of this kosher killing Mary Kelly

2009
01:34:34,400 --> 01:34:31,500
as well the neck was cut through the

2010
01:34:36,710 --> 01:34:34,410
skin right down to the vertebrae of her

2011
01:34:39,410 --> 01:34:36,720
neck and you could see more than one cut

2012
01:34:42,500 --> 01:34:39,420
Alice Mackenzie had two jagged wounds on

2013
01:34:44,660 --> 01:34:42,510

the left side of her neck that were no

2014

01:34:48,770 --> 01:34:44,670

longer than four inches each Frances

2015

01:34:51,350 --> 01:34:48,780

calls also had the to cut signature on

2016

01:34:54,920 --> 01:34:51,360

her neck so you know there's this type

2017

01:34:58,070 --> 01:34:54,930

of killing that's a ritual kosher

2018

01:35:00,770 --> 01:34:58,080

killing which these fit very closely

2019

01:35:02,000 --> 01:35:00,780

into that and in fact if you look at

2020

01:35:04,340 --> 01:35:02,010

Polly Nichols that I mentioned before

2021

01:35:06,590 --> 01:35:04,350

the first you know canonical killing

2022

01:35:08,810 --> 01:35:06,600

everyone agrees on um there was a

2023

01:35:11,090 --> 01:35:08,820

remarkable absence of blood on her

2024

01:35:12,950 --> 01:35:11,100

clothing from having her throat cut

2025

01:35:17,480 --> 01:35:12,960

where did the blood go never was

2026

01:35:21,260 --> 01:35:17,490

accounted for was that the same thing I

2027

01:35:24,470 --> 01:35:21,270

want to say on the blood aspect with the

2028

01:35:27,380 --> 01:35:24,480

rest of the victims and with that type

2029

01:35:30,710 --> 01:35:27,390

of you know the the cutting of the neck

2030

01:35:32,540 --> 01:35:30,720

or or so you know where did all the

2031

01:35:36,140 --> 01:35:32,550

blood go with everybody else was it at

2032

01:35:38,510 --> 01:35:36,150

the scene well that's not always there

2033

01:35:42,500 --> 01:35:38,520

there was a distinct shortage of blood

2034

01:35:44,240 --> 01:35:42,510

at for example this tried scene that the

2035

01:35:46,010 --> 01:35:44,250

doctor said there was only enough blood

2036

01:35:48,170 --> 01:35:46,020

there something that ran down the gutter

2037

01:35:50,030 --> 01:35:48,180

all right the doctor said oh there was

2038

01:35:52,700 --> 01:35:50,040

only you thought enough blood there to

2039

01:35:54,170 --> 01:35:52,710

fill a wineglass which doctor whacked

2040

01:35:55,550 --> 01:35:54,180

and bowed and say no that's not enough

2041

01:35:56,960 --> 01:35:55,560

blood where's the rest of the blood

2042

01:35:59,210 --> 01:35:56,970

right they've looked at all the

2043

01:36:00,650 --> 01:35:59,220

coroner's reports and they're saying

2044

01:36:02,480 --> 01:36:00,660

where's the blood granny where's the

2045

01:36:03,590 --> 01:36:02,490

blood you got to figure this out where's

2046

01:36:06,080 --> 01:36:03,600

the blood and

2047

01:36:08,870 --> 01:36:06,090

that's what led me to this this Chiquita

2048

01:36:12,080 --> 01:36:08,880

kosher killing because when they do this

2049

01:36:14,030 --> 01:36:12,090

ritual killing they hold a cup

2050

01:36:16,910 --> 01:36:14,040

underneath the wound to catch the blood

2051

01:36:19,070 --> 01:36:16,920

and sometimes they'll be a couple of

2052

01:36:21,500 --> 01:36:19,080

guys taking part and eat they're called

2053

01:36:22,730 --> 01:36:21,510

Cohen's and these guys will fill one cup

2054

01:36:25,100 --> 01:36:22,740

handed off to the next guy and get

2055

01:36:26,960 --> 01:36:25,110

another cup and stop the blood from

2056

01:36:28,760 --> 01:36:26,970

hitting the ground and they'll collect

2057

01:36:32,150 --> 01:36:28,770

the blood to be used for some ritual

2058

01:36:33,770 --> 01:36:32,160

purpose so it looks like there's a

2059

01:36:36,980 --> 01:36:33,780

shortage of blood and some of these in

2060

01:36:40,160 --> 01:36:36,990

some of these cases and this would kind

2061

01:36:42,110 --> 01:36:40,170

of account for that why and if you look

2062

01:36:44,810 --> 01:36:42,120

at the cuts on the woman's necks they

2063

01:36:47,900 --> 01:36:44,820

fit with this kosher killing idea of a

2064

01:36:51,140 --> 01:36:47,910

short cut followed by a long cut now

2065

01:36:53,840 --> 01:36:51,150

there's with any of them

2066

01:36:54,830 --> 01:36:53,850

I did you know draining the blood that's

2067

01:36:57,950 --> 01:36:54,840

going to kill somebody

2068

01:37:00,620 --> 01:36:57,960

okay I understand that with any of the

2069

01:37:04,640 --> 01:37:00,630

victims did they have any other wounds

2070

01:37:08,000 --> 01:37:04,650

that could have killed them oh yeah I

2071

01:37:10,490 --> 01:37:08,010

mean as as the killings progressed we

2072

01:37:12,230 --> 01:37:10,500

get to you know the killing of Annie

2073

01:37:14,660 --> 01:37:12,240

Chapman the evisceration

2074

01:37:18,620 --> 01:37:14,670

you know the taking away of organs the

2075

01:37:21,380 --> 01:37:18,630

taking away of the uterus of Catherine

2076

01:37:23,840 --> 01:37:21,390

Eddowes the the missing the taking out

2077

01:37:28,700 --> 01:37:23,850

of the heart the missing uterus the

2078

01:37:32,630 --> 01:37:28,710

missing heart of Mary Kelly and so no I

2079

01:37:34,250 --> 01:37:32,640

understand yeah I understand I'm sorry I

2080

01:37:35,420 --> 01:37:34,260

sound like I'm really rude and

2081

01:37:39,920 --> 01:37:35,430

interrupting you I don't want to

2082

01:37:44,960 --> 01:37:39,930

interrupt my my my understanding with

2083

01:37:47,810 --> 01:37:44,970

that is that was after they died so what

2084

01:37:50,960 --> 01:37:47,820

I'm suggesting here is did anybody you

2085

01:37:54,320 --> 01:37:50,970

know died of you know a blow to the head

2086

01:37:57,380 --> 01:37:54,330

or something like that before the organs

2087

01:38:01,910 --> 01:37:57,390

were removed and everything else or did

2088

01:38:03,350 --> 01:38:01,920

everybody die silently from the draining

2089

01:38:06,470 --> 01:38:03,360

of blood and then everything else

2090

01:38:09,170 --> 01:38:06,480

happened yes right what they did was

2091

01:38:10,580 --> 01:38:09,180

they disabled the victim they silenced

2092

01:38:12,800 --> 01:38:10,590

her because there were three guys so

2093

01:38:14,990 --> 01:38:12,810

we've even figured out exactly how they

2094

01:38:16,850 --> 01:38:15,000

did it a sort of Half Nelson hold with

2095

01:38:17,390 --> 01:38:16,860

the hand over the mouth to silence the

2096

01:38:18,590 --> 01:38:17,400

victim in

2097

01:38:22,310 --> 01:38:18,600

pull her head back while the other one

2098

01:38:23,899 --> 01:38:22,320

cut the throat and held the cup and

2099

01:38:25,430 --> 01:38:23,909

that's where they would die and be

2100

01:38:27,740 --> 01:38:25,440

silenced and what you cut that throat

2101
01:38:30,260 --> 01:38:27,750
the vocal cords are now severed right

2102
01:38:31,610 --> 01:38:30,270
and so they're silent and then the rest

2103
01:38:33,590 --> 01:38:31,620
of the work

2104
01:38:36,320 --> 01:38:33,600
I should call work but the rest of the

2105
01:38:39,110 --> 01:38:36,330
the crime would be committed with the

2106
01:38:41,450 --> 01:38:39,120
victim being silent and relatively

2107
01:38:44,270 --> 01:38:41,460
unable to fight back maybe not dead

2108
01:38:46,700 --> 01:38:44,280
maybe dying but certainly the the blood

2109
01:38:52,790 --> 01:38:46,710
flow starched and and the victim

2110
01:38:58,220 --> 01:38:52,800
helpless nobody heard anything right I

2111
01:39:00,140 --> 01:38:58,230
there were there was nothing okay what

2112
01:39:05,180 --> 01:39:00,150
people heard something what did they

2113
01:39:08,090 --> 01:39:05,190

hear well for example the best witness

2114

01:39:11,149 --> 01:39:08,100

of all in my book is a guy called Israel

2115

01:39:12,800 --> 01:39:11,159

Schwartz a Jewish man who lived just

2116

01:39:15,290 --> 01:39:12,810

doors down from the International

2117

01:39:18,860 --> 01:39:15,300

workingmen's Club he stumbled upon the

2118

01:39:21,050 --> 01:39:18,870

attack taking place he identified a guy

2119

01:39:23,870 --> 01:39:21,060

that exactly matches those Dean shits

2120

01:39:27,290 --> 01:39:23,880

his description attacking a woman and

2121

01:39:28,700 --> 01:39:27,300

when he went to assist he said a second

2122

01:39:30,350 --> 01:39:28,710

man came from across the street but this

2123

01:39:32,570 --> 01:39:30,360

guy was stood across the street guarding

2124

01:39:34,580 --> 01:39:32,580

smoking a pipe and came and chased them

2125

01:39:37,610 --> 01:39:34,590

away after having been called the Jewish

2126

01:39:40,430 --> 01:39:37,620

man's name he identified the two guys as

2127

01:39:42,950 --> 01:39:40,440

having been Jewish he heard them

2128

01:39:44,750 --> 01:39:42,960

exchange the name Lipsky which I believe

2129

01:39:47,540 --> 01:39:44,760

was a code word because Lipsky was kind

2130

01:39:49,310 --> 01:39:47,550

of a a guy that was being railroaded in

2131

01:39:51,229 --> 01:39:49,320

their opinion by the Gentiles for a

2132

01:39:53,600 --> 01:39:51,239

murder against Gentile woman that they

2133

01:39:55,760 --> 01:39:53,610

believed he was innocent of and so I

2134

01:39:58,970 --> 01:39:55,770

think they held his name up Lipsky kind

2135

01:40:01,790 --> 01:39:58,980

of us you know saying you know Jay or

2136

01:40:03,530 --> 01:40:01,800

saying you know Batista there's

2137

01:40:04,880 --> 01:40:03,540

something when you're committing some

2138

01:40:08,000 --> 01:40:04,890

sort of a crime in the name of a cause

2139

01:40:09,560 --> 01:40:08,010

and so or the way the guys shout at

2140

01:40:11,149 --> 01:40:09,570

these these Isis killings you know what

2141

01:40:13,760 --> 01:40:11,159

they all shout before they do it right

2142

01:40:16,250 --> 01:40:13,770

so in that manner they shouted out a

2143

01:40:18,410 --> 01:40:16,260

Jewish man's name who was in the news at

2144

01:40:21,320 --> 01:40:18,420

the time as having been railroaded by

2145

01:40:22,850 --> 01:40:21,330

the Gentiles so we have Israel Schwartz

2146

01:40:26,840 --> 01:40:22,860

who actually saw the thing taken place

2147

01:40:29,479 --> 01:40:26,850

we have there was a woman who lived

2148

01:40:31,209 --> 01:40:29,489

above the second a murder at mitre

2149

01:40:34,040 --> 01:40:31,219

square who claims to have heard

2150

01:40:36,919 --> 01:40:34,050

Catherine Eddowes talking and then

2151
01:40:39,709 --> 01:40:36,929
shouting something before the murder

2152
01:40:42,050 --> 01:40:39,719
took place in mitre square so there are

2153
01:40:46,370 --> 01:40:42,060
there there there were some things heard

2154
01:40:48,439 --> 01:40:46,380
and seen certainly but not no one

2155
01:40:50,990 --> 01:40:48,449
actually heard the victim screaming

2156
01:40:52,610 --> 01:40:51,000
other than well I take that back there

2157
01:40:55,550 --> 01:40:52,620
was a woman who lived in the same

2158
01:40:59,870 --> 01:40:55,560
building as Mary Kelly uh who said she

2159
01:41:04,850 --> 01:40:59,880
heard a shout of a cry of Oh murder it's

2160
01:41:07,010 --> 01:41:04,860
coming from Kelly's room the the the the

2161
01:41:08,990 --> 01:41:07,020
the men's club that we're talking about

2162
01:41:11,150 --> 01:41:09,000
here we brought it up a few times we

2163
01:41:12,590 --> 01:41:11,160

need to kind of back up and explain to

2164

01:41:17,419 --> 01:41:12,600

the audience what we're talking about

2165

01:41:19,040 --> 01:41:17,429

here okay this men's club that the only

2166

01:41:20,600 --> 01:41:19,050

reason we know about it is because a

2167

01:41:22,250 --> 01:41:20,610

murder took place outside it it was a

2168

01:41:24,229 --> 01:41:22,260

strategic piece of propaganda in my

2169

01:41:26,750 --> 01:41:24,239

opinion but it was called the

2170

01:41:28,760 --> 01:41:26,760

International workingmen's educational

2171

01:41:31,189 --> 01:41:28,770

club and it was anything but an

2172

01:41:32,600 --> 01:41:31,199

educational club it was a socialist club

2173

01:41:35,390 --> 01:41:32,610

with branches in different cities around

2174

01:41:39,320 --> 01:41:35,400

the world whose main agenda was to

2175

01:41:40,880 --> 01:41:39,330

destroy the British Empire to destroy

2176

01:41:43,459 --> 01:41:40,890

what was called the sweating system

2177

01:41:45,979 --> 01:41:43,469

which was a sort of oppression against

2178

01:41:48,500 --> 01:41:45,989

Jewish workers they basically were

2179

01:41:51,740 --> 01:41:48,510

forced to work in slave conditions slave

2180

01:41:54,250 --> 01:41:51,750

wages and we're forced to live in

2181

01:41:57,200 --> 01:41:54,260

Whitechapel the worst area of London and

2182

01:41:59,479 --> 01:41:57,210

the the International workingmen's

2183

01:42:01,610 --> 01:41:59,489

educational club which had nothing to do

2184

01:42:05,570 --> 01:42:01,620

with education was purely a socialist

2185

01:42:07,610 --> 01:42:05,580

anarchist club which was was designed

2186

01:42:09,680 --> 01:42:07,620

for guys to get together and sort of

2187

01:42:12,020 --> 01:42:09,690

brainstorm different ways to bring down

2188

01:42:14,870 --> 01:42:12,030

the British government Louis deem shirts

2189

01:42:17,450 --> 01:42:14,880

my lead suspect was discovered or

2190

01:42:21,260 --> 01:42:17,460

practically the president so to speak of

2191

01:42:23,630 --> 01:42:21,270

that Club and he found quote-unquote the

2192

01:42:27,470 --> 01:42:23,640

body of Elizabeth stride outside that

2193

01:42:31,010 --> 01:42:27,480

club the night of the double event so he

2194

01:42:33,620 --> 01:42:31,020

was basically committing an act in order

2195

01:42:35,060 --> 01:42:33,630

to it was for propaganda purposes he

2196

01:42:36,560 --> 01:42:35,070

wanted to bring the world's attention to

2197

01:42:38,810 --> 01:42:36,570

the International workingmen's Club and

2198

01:42:40,370 --> 01:42:38,820

indeed the only reason you and I are

2199

01:42:42,260 --> 01:42:40,380

talking about it today is because of the

2200

01:42:44,950 --> 01:42:42,270

Ripper killings none of us would know it

2201

01:42:47,470 --> 01:42:44,960

even existed so it was very effect

2202

01:42:49,270 --> 01:42:47,480

in their own club newspaper the day

2203

01:42:50,950 --> 01:42:49,280

after the double event team shirts and

2204

01:42:53,470 --> 01:42:50,960

company were out there posing for

2205

01:42:55,450 --> 01:42:53,480

pictures you know team shirts reenacted

2206

01:42:58,990 --> 01:42:55,460

his quote unquote finding of the body

2207

01:43:00,730 --> 01:42:59,000

for British newspapers and he posed for

2208

01:43:02,230 --> 01:43:00,740

them and he charged them admission to

2209

01:43:04,510 --> 01:43:02,240

come in and look at the crime scene and

2210

01:43:07,780 --> 01:43:04,520

he gloated in his own newspaper in

2211

01:43:09,880 --> 01:43:07,790

Yiddish in Hebrew rather he gloated in

2212

01:43:12,520 --> 01:43:09,890

his own newspaper that these idiots

2213

01:43:14,110 --> 01:43:12,530

Gentiles were actually funding the

2214

01:43:17,140 --> 01:43:14,120

operation that would bring their country

2215

01:43:19,540 --> 01:43:17,150

down by paying him to reenact the

2216

01:43:23,260 --> 01:43:19,550

murders for him for them what about the

2217

01:43:26,170 --> 01:43:23,270

other three were they also members yes

2218

01:43:27,760 --> 01:43:26,180

we have first of all the other two that

2219

01:43:30,130 --> 01:43:27,770

committed the murders cause Brodsky at

2220

01:43:32,770 --> 01:43:30,140

Friedman were club members and the man

2221

01:43:35,140 --> 01:43:32,780

who I believe funded it organized it

2222

01:43:37,540 --> 01:43:35,150

brainstormed it funded it put deem

2223

01:43:41,470 --> 01:43:37,550

shirts in place as the steward of the

2224

01:43:43,090 --> 01:43:41,480

club was a prince Peter Kropotkin who

2225

01:43:44,950 --> 01:43:43,100

was one of the great anarchist thinkers

2226

01:43:48,190 --> 01:43:44,960
of the 1800s

2227

01:43:50,200 --> 01:43:48,200
Kropotkin I believe he was the

2228

01:43:51,970 --> 01:43:50,210
mastermind really and he was the one

2229

01:43:53,620 --> 01:43:51,980
that opened the club and put team shirts

2230

01:43:57,400 --> 01:43:53,630
in place he's also the one that

2231

01:43:59,560 --> 01:43:57,410
extracted deem shirts from England when

2232

01:44:02,200 --> 01:43:59,570
it got too hot he came to the club made

2233

01:44:03,880 --> 01:44:02,210
an appearance with Stempniak a famous

2234

01:44:05,340 --> 01:44:03,890
Russian playwright and author who was

2235

01:44:07,330 --> 01:44:05,350
himself a knife murderer who was

2236

01:44:10,120 --> 01:44:07,340
expelled from Russia for the knife

2237

01:44:13,150 --> 01:44:10,130
murder of the head of the Russian secret

2238

01:44:15,460 --> 01:44:13,160

police few years before he would travel

2239

01:44:16,030 --> 01:44:15,470

around with Kropotkin doing socialist

2240

01:44:19,360 --> 01:44:16,040

speeches

2241

01:44:21,940 --> 01:44:19,370

Kropotkin excised dean shirts from from

2242

01:44:23,590 --> 01:44:21,950

the premises but so he wasn't just a

2243

01:44:27,100 --> 01:44:23,600

club member he was actually the founder

2244

01:44:29,590 --> 01:44:27,110

of the club amazing and what about what

2245

01:44:33,520 --> 01:44:29,600

about Dean shirts and well all of them

2246

01:44:35,320 --> 01:44:33,530

did they did they start to enjoy this

2247

01:44:38,260 --> 01:44:35,330

you know the killing I mean they

2248

01:44:40,150 --> 01:44:38,270

continued for years yeah I think cozy

2249

01:44:44,200 --> 01:44:40,160

Brodsky did I think COEs Brodsky was a

2250

01:44:45,730 --> 01:44:44,210

young very malleable easily influenced

2251
01:44:48,880 --> 01:44:45,740
young man who followed Dean shoots

2252
01:44:50,110 --> 01:44:48,890
around as the club Stewart you know and

2253
01:44:51,730 --> 01:44:50,120
sort of like a lapdog and would do

2254
01:44:53,260 --> 01:44:51,740
whatever he said and I think he's the

2255
01:44:54,730 --> 01:44:53,270
one that began to enjoy the work he was

2256
01:44:56,980 --> 01:44:54,740
the one that brutalized them Smith by

2257
01:44:58,540 --> 01:44:56,990
her testimony the young one was the one

2258
01:45:00,160 --> 01:44:58,550
that raped her and brutalized her

2259
01:45:01,990 --> 01:45:00,170
and I think he's the one that did the

2260
01:45:03,760 --> 01:45:02,000
most brutal of the killings and he in

2261
01:45:05,920 --> 01:45:03,770
fact was the one that did the majority

2262
01:45:07,720 --> 01:45:05,930
of the the second murder in mitre square

2263
01:45:10,720 --> 01:45:07,730

of Catherine Eddowes where he carved his

2264

01:45:15,400 --> 01:45:10,730

initials imk into her face three times

2265

01:45:18,070 --> 01:45:15,410

and now back to Sherlock Holmes so in

2266

01:45:21,940 --> 01:45:18,080

the way that you've written this and

2267

01:45:24,850 --> 01:45:21,950

fictionalized this was there an aha

2268

01:45:27,190 --> 01:45:24,860

moment for Holmes as he's starting to

2269

01:45:30,490 --> 01:45:27,200

put this again or as Sherlock always did

2270

01:45:34,060 --> 01:45:30,500

right yes yes what was that yeah what

2271

01:45:36,730 --> 01:45:34,070

was the aha moment the moment was when

2272

01:45:39,010 --> 01:45:36,740

after these three men were arrested for

2273

01:45:41,470 --> 01:45:39,020

a violent crime that took place with

2274

01:45:43,420 --> 01:45:41,480

four amazing coincidences with the

2275

01:45:46,000 --> 01:45:43,430

Ripper murders at the double event the

2276

01:45:48,670 --> 01:45:46,010

same guys and the wife of Dean shirts

2277

01:45:51,070 --> 01:45:48,680

that found the body of Elizabeth stride

2278

01:45:53,320 --> 01:45:51,080

supposedly were involved in this other

2279

01:45:55,510 --> 01:45:53,330

violent crimes and Holmes reads about it

2280

01:45:57,520 --> 01:45:55,520

and sees wait a minute they attacked a

2281

01:45:58,690 --> 01:45:57,530

guy who lived at goostin Street which

2282

01:46:00,340 --> 01:45:58,700

was where the group Wilson Street

2283

01:46:01,240 --> 01:46:00,350

graffito was left the Jews of the men

2284

01:46:03,990 --> 01:46:01,250

that will not be blamed for nothing

2285

01:46:06,790 --> 01:46:04,000

mm-hmm Israel sunshine they attacked him

2286

01:46:09,370 --> 01:46:06,800

they they committed one of the they

2287

01:46:12,640 --> 01:46:09,380

marched in front of the church of their

2288

01:46:15,310 --> 01:46:12,650

worst enemy chief rabbi dr. Adler whose

2289

01:46:18,850 --> 01:46:15,320

church was at mitre square they marched

2290

01:46:21,760 --> 01:46:18,860

back assaulted Schwartz I'm sorry

2291

01:46:23,380 --> 01:46:21,770

sunshine and then then assault when the

2292

01:46:25,840 --> 01:46:23,390

police came they dragged a policeman to

2293

01:46:27,730 --> 01:46:25,850

the exact spot where scribes body had

2294

01:46:30,520 --> 01:46:27,740

been found by them and beat him to a

2295

01:46:31,660 --> 01:46:30,530

bloody pulp with sticks and Dean shots

2296

01:46:33,460 --> 01:46:31,670

kicked him in the leg nearly broke his

2297

01:46:34,990 --> 01:46:33,470

leg they were all arrested

2298

01:46:36,580 --> 01:46:35,000

when they were arrested Dean ships's

2299

01:46:38,470 --> 01:46:36,590

wife came out of the house it started

2300

01:46:41,710 --> 01:46:38,480

beating on the police with a stick and

2301
01:46:43,390 --> 01:46:41,720
she was arrested so Holmes goes women

2302
01:46:45,790 --> 01:46:43,400
this is this is pretty weird because

2303
01:46:47,380 --> 01:46:45,800
Dean shoots a statement when he found

2304
01:46:49,870 --> 01:46:47,390
the body he said he didn't want to say

2305
01:46:51,670 --> 01:46:49,880
anything when he came into the house

2306
01:46:53,920 --> 01:46:51,680
because he was worried his wife had a

2307
01:46:55,330 --> 01:46:53,930
very delicate Constitution and she was

2308
01:46:58,240 --> 01:46:55,340
the type of woman that would be very

2309
01:47:00,250 --> 01:46:58,250
easily traumatized by the finding of a

2310
01:47:03,280 --> 01:47:00,260
drunk or dead woman outside the club

2311
01:47:04,900 --> 01:47:03,290
drunk even and here's this Helion that

2312
01:47:07,060 --> 01:47:04,910
comes out and starts beating the police

2313
01:47:09,490 --> 01:47:07,070

when they arrest her husband for beating

2314

01:47:11,440 --> 01:47:09,500

up a policeman so he says that this is

2315

01:47:12,400 --> 01:47:11,450

not consistent and then he starts

2316

01:47:15,490 --> 01:47:12,410

looking at deme [\h__\h]

2317

01:47:17,140 --> 01:47:15,500

statements which I did and we see that

2318

01:47:19,630 --> 01:47:17,150

Dean chefs had two pieces of what are

2319

01:47:21,430 --> 01:47:19,640

called guilty knowledge you know in the

2320

01:47:23,800 --> 01:47:21,440

investigative field we have this term we

2321

01:47:26,050 --> 01:47:23,810

call guilty knowledge meaning a person

2322

01:47:27,730 --> 01:47:26,060

having knowledge that they couldn't

2323

01:47:29,710 --> 01:47:27,740

possibly have unless they were involved

2324

01:47:31,630 --> 01:47:29,720

or knew someone who directly involved in

2325

01:47:33,120 --> 01:47:31,640

the crime because certain details of the

2326

01:47:35,920 --> 01:47:33,130

crime were held back by police

2327

01:47:39,010 --> 01:47:35,930

so Dean Schatz had two pieces of guilty

2328

01:47:40,480 --> 01:47:39,020

knowledge and cosa Brodsky had a piece

2329

01:47:42,850 --> 01:47:40,490

of guilty knowledge he couldn't possibly

2330

01:47:45,400 --> 01:47:42,860

have had without involvement or knowing

2331

01:47:47,890 --> 01:47:45,410

someone who was involved and when Holmes

2332

01:47:49,300 --> 01:47:47,900

suss is exactly what I finally figured

2333

01:47:51,340 --> 01:47:49,310

out after I read his statements a

2334

01:47:54,670 --> 01:47:51,350

thousand times over and not seen it

2335

01:47:57,880 --> 01:47:54,680

right Holmes goes aha and figures it out

2336

01:47:59,050 --> 01:47:57,890

and then the the evidence starts falling

2337

01:48:01,660 --> 01:47:59,060

from the trees because it's low-hanging

2338

01:48:03,280 --> 01:48:01,670

fruit you know when you start looking at

2339

01:48:05,140 --> 01:48:03,290

these guys who nobody ever really

2340

01:48:06,970 --> 01:48:05,150

seriously looked at especially Friedman

2341

01:48:09,310 --> 01:48:06,980

in close Brodsky and you find Friedman

2342

01:48:10,660 --> 01:48:09,320

has a rape conviction you start looking

2343

01:48:12,310 --> 01:48:10,670

at these guys you start the evidence

2344

01:48:13,900 --> 01:48:12,320

just starts falling into your lap and

2345

01:48:15,910 --> 01:48:13,910

you look like a good detective at least

2346

01:48:17,500 --> 01:48:15,920

to some people but actually it's

2347

01:48:19,300 --> 01:48:17,510

low-hanging fruit it's there for the

2348

01:48:22,290 --> 01:48:19,310

picking because no one's ever looked at

2349

01:48:30,070 --> 01:48:22,300

it before we're the Metropolitan Police

2350

01:48:32,950 --> 01:48:30,080

just bumbling idiots no no no but they

2351

01:48:35,680 --> 01:48:32,960

didn't have the luxury of 150 years of

2352

01:48:37,480 --> 01:48:35,690

forensic science in case history to go

2353

01:48:39,790 --> 01:48:37,490

by all right I mean this is the first

2354

01:48:42,310 --> 01:48:39,800

guy that ever inserted himself into an

2355

01:48:45,460 --> 01:48:42,320

investigation I mean many many have done

2356

01:48:47,950 --> 01:48:45,470

it since I mean look at like you know

2357

01:48:50,160 --> 01:48:47,960

Wayne Williams yeah Atlanta child

2358

01:48:52,020 --> 01:48:50,170

murderer right you know how he he

2359

01:48:55,390 --> 01:48:52,030

inserted himself into the investigation

2360

01:49:01,120 --> 01:48:55,400

or if you look at you know Edmund Kemper

2361

01:49:03,160 --> 01:49:01,130

Ted Bundy you know quite a number of

2362

01:49:04,750 --> 01:49:03,170

these guys we're either either in

2363

01:49:07,660 --> 01:49:04,760

inserted themselves into the

2364

01:49:09,400 --> 01:49:07,670

investigation or they somehow were

2365

01:49:12,250 --> 01:49:09,410

spoken to early in the case and

2366

01:49:12,910 --> 01:49:12,260

discounted like Gary Ridgway the Green

2367

01:49:14,920 --> 01:49:12,920

River Killer

2368

01:49:17,200 --> 01:49:14,930

you know BTK inserted himself in the

2369

01:49:19,300 --> 01:49:17,210

investigation following Gacy right right

2370

01:49:21,130 --> 01:49:19,310

you know well the Ripper was the first

2371

01:49:23,620 --> 01:49:21,140

guy to do it so of course the cops had

2372

01:49:25,750 --> 01:49:23,630

no case history to go by that anyone

2373

01:49:26,350 --> 01:49:25,760

would be audacious enough to insert

2374

01:49:28,570 --> 01:49:26,360

themselves into

2375

01:49:30,729 --> 01:49:28,580

investigation by finding a body but of

2376

01:49:33,399 --> 01:49:30,739

course many many many have done it since

2377

01:49:35,620 --> 01:49:33,409

he may have been the first ever do it so

2378

01:49:37,180 --> 01:49:35,630

they weren't bumbling idiots they just

2379

01:49:40,209 --> 01:49:37,190

didn't have the luxury that we have

2380

01:49:42,070 --> 01:49:40,219

today of being able to look at hundreds

2381

01:49:44,950 --> 01:49:42,080

if not thousands of murder cases and

2382

01:49:46,629 --> 01:49:44,960

drawing these parallels between the

2383

01:49:48,700 --> 01:49:46,639

different killings and and how the

2384

01:49:51,129 --> 01:49:48,710

murderers behaved what they did before

2385

01:49:53,530 --> 01:49:51,139

during and after the crimes we have all

2386

01:49:56,290 --> 01:49:53,540

this data now you know that that we can

2387

01:49:59,350 --> 01:49:56,300

go by that they didn't have now what

2388

01:50:00,729 --> 01:49:59,360

about I want to stay on all of this but

2389

01:50:03,280 --> 01:50:00,739

there's a couple of other things I

2390

01:50:06,010 --> 01:50:03,290

wanted to ask you about one of them of

2391

01:50:09,399 --> 01:50:06,020

was you know Holmes the serial killer

2392

01:50:11,109 --> 01:50:09,409

here in the states that that he was Jack

2393

01:50:15,550 --> 01:50:11,119

the Ripper how did you take how did

2394

01:50:17,620 --> 01:50:15,560

Sherlock take Holmes off the list well

2395

01:50:20,649 --> 01:50:17,630

first of all he wasn't a factor at that

2396

01:50:22,840 --> 01:50:20,659

time even you know thought about but you

2397

01:50:24,760 --> 01:50:22,850

know I'm not here to shoot down anybody

2398

01:50:26,709 --> 01:50:24,770

you know anybody's theory I'm not here

2399

01:50:29,020 --> 01:50:26,719

to you know to make anyone else look bad

2400

01:50:30,939 --> 01:50:29,030

or try to try to discount anyone else's

2401
01:50:33,490 --> 01:50:30,949
theory I can tell you this the evidence

2402
01:50:36,129 --> 01:50:33,500
takes us to Lewes steamships and company

2403
01:50:38,550 --> 01:50:36,139
does not take us to Holmes I mean it

2404
01:50:40,629 --> 01:50:38,560
look I don't want to single out any one

2405
01:50:43,060 --> 01:50:40,639
person suspect but let's look at it this

2406
01:50:46,840 --> 01:50:43,070
way if we look at eyewitness statements

2407
01:50:49,090 --> 01:50:46,850
about the Ripper he was absolutely at

2408
01:50:51,010 --> 01:50:49,100
least two Jewish men because Israel

2409
01:50:53,379 --> 01:50:51,020
Schwartz stumbled upon the murder taking

2410
01:50:56,350 --> 01:50:53,389
place of list right in front of the IWM

2411
01:51:00,070 --> 01:50:56,360
EC he said they were Jewish he was

2412
01:51:02,260 --> 01:51:00,080
Jewish he was a Hungarian Jew you know

2413
01:51:05,590 --> 01:51:02,270

you know you could you might think that

2414

01:51:08,350 --> 01:51:05,600

a Gentile could mistake a Jew with

2415

01:51:10,780 --> 01:51:08,360

someone else but when you talk about a

2416

01:51:14,560 --> 01:51:10,790

Jewish man stumbling upon the crime and

2417

01:51:15,790 --> 01:51:14,570

saying they were too Jewish guys that

2418

01:51:19,090 --> 01:51:15,800

lends a lot of credibility to a

2419

01:51:22,330 --> 01:51:19,100

statement that automatically discounts

2420

01:51:26,050 --> 01:51:22,340

anybody who's being pointed at as a

2421

01:51:28,870 --> 01:51:26,060

suspect who is not Jewish it it

2422

01:51:31,930 --> 01:51:28,880

automatically knocks half the players

2423

01:51:33,010 --> 01:51:31,940

out of the game because unless you what

2424

01:51:35,470 --> 01:51:33,020

happens in a lot of times with the

2425

01:51:38,080 --> 01:51:35,480

evidence kalila the Ripper theorists

2426
01:51:40,120 --> 01:51:38,090
have to ignore certain bits of evidence

2427
01:51:42,850 --> 01:51:40,130
because it doesn't fit their theory

2428
01:51:44,080 --> 01:51:42,860
so they'll say well no another attack

2429
01:51:45,609 --> 01:51:44,090
took place in front of the club 10

2430
01:51:47,319 --> 01:51:45,619
minutes before the real killing right

2431
01:51:48,790 --> 01:51:47,329
and that was the Jews that we're doing

2432
01:51:52,180 --> 01:51:48,800
that and and then this was a different

2433
01:51:54,609 --> 01:51:52,190
thing you know or or they'll they'll be

2434
01:51:57,250 --> 01:51:54,619
forced to discount bits of of eyewitness

2435
01:51:58,839 --> 01:51:57,260
testimony or factoids because it doesn't

2436
01:52:01,359 --> 01:51:58,849
fit their theory of the crime so we're

2437
01:52:03,100 --> 01:52:01,369
going to say well that's irrelevant but

2438
01:52:05,050 --> 01:52:03,110

in my case I use all the evidence and

2439

01:52:07,600 --> 01:52:05,060

you know why it fits because why because

2440

01:52:09,850 --> 01:52:07,610

they did it because they absolutely did

2441

01:52:11,979 --> 01:52:09,860

it and so I don't want to sit here and

2442

01:52:14,260 --> 01:52:11,989

say or this guy you know this guy's

2443

01:52:16,330 --> 01:52:14,270

wrong or that guys that's up to them to

2444

01:52:19,270 --> 01:52:16,340

present their cases and convinced the

2445

01:52:23,020 --> 01:52:19,280

world that they're right but I will say

2446

01:52:25,030 --> 01:52:23,030

that you'd have to ask was Holmes in

2447

01:52:27,520 --> 01:52:25,040

even in London is there definitive

2448

01:52:29,740 --> 01:52:27,530

evidence that ties him to London could

2449

01:52:31,780 --> 01:52:29,750

he possibly be mistaken as an American

2450

01:52:35,050 --> 01:52:31,790

for a Jew did he have an accomplice that

2451
01:52:37,390 --> 01:52:35,060
was Jewish do we have evidence of that I

2452
01:52:39,910 --> 01:52:37,400
mean my guys are tied directly with the

2453
01:52:43,030 --> 01:52:39,920
body and directly with three crime

2454
01:52:44,859 --> 01:52:43,040
scenes but by the their subsequent

2455
01:52:47,890 --> 01:52:44,869
violent crime they're tied to mitre

2456
01:52:50,589 --> 01:52:47,900
square the club and the Goosen Street

2457
01:52:53,919 --> 01:52:50,599
casino but by that their subsequent

2458
01:52:55,540 --> 01:52:53,929
violent crime six months later so I mean

2459
01:52:57,550 --> 01:52:55,550
have to if you're going to present your

2460
01:52:59,350 --> 01:52:57,560
case I mean this guy can present his

2461
01:53:02,470 --> 01:52:59,360
case these guys can present the cases

2462
01:53:03,850 --> 01:53:02,480
you have to have some evidence and you

2463
01:53:05,470 --> 01:53:03,860

know I don't know if they have you know

2464

01:53:09,030 --> 01:53:05,480

I'm not here to discount anyone else's

2465

01:53:12,640 --> 01:53:09,040

case I'm just making my case what about

2466

01:53:16,450 --> 01:53:12,650

the possibility of the royal family in

2467

01:53:19,140 --> 01:53:16,460

Buckingham Palace no evidence

2468

01:53:22,899 --> 01:53:19,150

people used to say the Duke of Clarence

2469

01:53:25,810 --> 01:53:22,909

Prince Albert Victor was was the Ripper

2470

01:53:30,310 --> 01:53:25,820

and where that came from was the fact

2471

01:53:32,649 --> 01:53:30,320

that he was homosexual and he was busted

2472

01:53:33,850 --> 01:53:32,659

in this what was called the Clarence I

2473

01:53:35,800 --> 01:53:33,860

think was not to collect you the

2474

01:53:39,550 --> 01:53:35,810

Cleveland Street scandal which was a

2475

01:53:41,890 --> 01:53:39,560

homosexual brothel and he was you know

2476

01:53:43,899 --> 01:53:41,900

there when they busted it and it was

2477

01:53:46,270 --> 01:53:43,909

covered up as best it could be covered

2478

01:53:49,600 --> 01:53:46,280

but it came out eventually and people

2479

01:53:52,270 --> 01:53:49,610

didn't understand back then you know

2480

01:53:53,379 --> 01:53:52,280

homosexuality they looked at it and well

2481

01:53:55,959 --> 01:53:53,389

you know and I'll tell you

2482

01:53:58,120 --> 01:53:55,969

so they thought well he's a pervert he's

2483

01:54:00,970 --> 01:53:58,130

you know he's a deviant or whatever they

2484

01:54:03,090 --> 01:54:00,980

would have thought back then and what we

2485

01:54:05,950 --> 01:54:03,100

do know is that gay men don't kill women

2486

01:54:06,310 --> 01:54:05,960

gay men kill men John Wayne Gacy Jeffrey

2487

01:54:10,270 --> 01:54:06,320

Dahmer

2488

01:54:12,970 --> 01:54:10,280

um they besides that it's been proven

2489

01:54:14,649 --> 01:54:12,980

over over over time and time again that

2490

01:54:16,870 --> 01:54:14,659

Prince Edward Albert was out of the

2491

01:54:19,540 --> 01:54:16,880

country during some of the murders but

2492

01:54:20,680 --> 01:54:19,550

it's this pervasive rumor that just just

2493

01:54:22,990 --> 01:54:20,690

won't go away

2494

01:54:25,479 --> 01:54:23,000

but oddly there is a royal connection

2495

01:54:27,970 --> 01:54:25,489

because core Potkin that I described to

2496

01:54:30,310 --> 01:54:27,980

you earlier Prince Peter Kropotkin was a

2497

01:54:32,379 --> 01:54:30,320

member of the Russian aristocracy he was

2498

01:54:35,290 --> 01:54:32,389

a royal he was a print in Russia though

2499

01:54:39,720 --> 01:54:35,300

and what about eliminating surgeons and

2500

01:54:42,459 --> 01:54:39,730

doctors and was there ever a suspect

2501
01:54:44,410 --> 01:54:42,469
well yeah they've had ostrog that was a

2502
01:54:46,090 --> 01:54:44,420
doctor they had this quack doctor called

2503
01:54:47,109 --> 01:54:46,100
Tumblety who was also gay by the way

2504
01:54:48,580 --> 01:54:47,119
mm-hmm

2505
01:54:50,410 --> 01:54:48,590
and I'm not only mentioning that not to

2506
01:54:53,320 --> 01:54:50,420
disparage you know I'm mentioning it

2507
01:54:55,419 --> 01:54:53,330
because we know that gay men don't

2508
01:54:58,649 --> 01:54:55,429
serial murder women they just don't

2509
01:55:03,100 --> 01:54:58,659
there's no historical background to that

2510
01:55:04,780 --> 01:55:03,110
there were there were probably a dozen

2511
01:55:07,030 --> 01:55:04,790
other people you know John Williams was

2512
01:55:08,470 --> 01:55:07,040
a surgeon was a was a doctor that worked

2513
01:55:10,660 --> 01:55:08,480

at the Whitechapel clinic and he's to

2514

01:55:12,399 --> 01:55:10,670

help out the women with sexually

2515

01:55:14,220 --> 01:55:12,409

transmitted diseases and things and he

2516

01:55:16,300 --> 01:55:14,230

became a suspect later on in the game

2517

01:55:18,760 --> 01:55:16,310

because he was a doctor and because he

2518

01:55:20,290 --> 01:55:18,770

knew a lot of the victims because of the

2519

01:55:22,419 --> 01:55:20,300

nature of his work in Whitechapel which

2520

01:55:23,919 --> 01:55:22,429

is a small area and he's treating the

2521

01:55:25,390 --> 01:55:23,929

prostitutes for sexually transmitted

2522

01:55:28,930 --> 01:55:25,400

diseases so naturally he's going to come

2523

01:55:31,840 --> 01:55:28,940

into contact you know but I merrily

2524

01:55:35,770 --> 01:55:31,850

discounted him as a suspect after we

2525

01:55:36,850 --> 01:55:35,780

looked at him hard but my doctors are of

2526

01:55:38,620 --> 01:55:36,860

the opinion and it doesn't take any

2527

01:55:41,109 --> 01:55:38,630

surgical skill to do what the Ripper did

2528

01:55:43,030 --> 01:55:41,119

just takes practice now we're gonna head

2529

01:55:44,919 --> 01:55:43,040

towards a break here

2530

01:55:53,229 --> 01:55:44,929

I wanted to ask you really quick did

2531

01:55:56,979 --> 01:55:53,239

they ever find a murder weapon no well

2532

01:55:58,090 --> 01:55:56,989

yes no here's what happened Daniel

2533

01:56:00,520 --> 01:55:58,100

Friedman who I mentioned the guy with

2534

01:56:04,270 --> 01:56:00,530

the rape conviction right he lived in

2535

01:56:06,220 --> 01:56:04,280

Weaver Street and if you drew a beeline

2536

01:56:07,510 --> 01:56:06,230

from mitre square for the second double

2537

01:56:10,570 --> 01:56:07,520

event Richard

2538

01:56:13,540 --> 01:56:10,580

to Weaver Street just around the corner

2539

01:56:17,590 --> 01:56:13,550

from his house in a police constable

2540

01:56:19,660 --> 01:56:17,600

Drage found a knife a bloody knife

2541

01:56:22,090 --> 01:56:19,670

wrapped in a cloth but it didn't look

2542

01:56:23,979 --> 01:56:22,100

like the type of knife that they thought

2543

01:56:26,290 --> 01:56:23,989

would have committed the murder in my

2544

01:56:30,550 --> 01:56:26,300

opinion it could have been what they

2545

01:56:32,740 --> 01:56:30,560

call a shell s knife which is the Jewish

2546

01:56:34,300 --> 01:56:32,750

ritual killing knife because it looks

2547

01:56:37,000 --> 01:56:34,310

kind of like a sharp butter knife

2548

01:56:39,790 --> 01:56:37,010

you know rounded tip mm-hmm now the P

2549

01:56:42,610 --> 01:56:39,800

seed rage found a bloody knife wrapped

2550

01:56:45,010 --> 01:56:42,620

in cloth just around the corner from

2551
01:56:47,110 --> 01:56:45,020
Samuel Friedman's house I believe that

2552
01:56:49,870 --> 01:56:47,120
after the double event he took his knife

2553
01:56:51,970 --> 01:56:49,880
and he ran with it and it was either

2554
01:56:55,090 --> 01:56:51,980
used as a decoy to make it look like the

2555
01:56:57,310 --> 01:56:55,100
Ripper ran away from the club or it was

2556
01:56:58,450 --> 01:56:57,320
actually just you know purposely dumped

2557
01:57:00,879 --> 01:56:58,460
because he didn't want to have it in his

2558
01:57:05,080 --> 01:57:00,889
hand but in any case there was such a

2559
01:57:05,740 --> 01:57:05,090
knife found by PC Drage so was it the

2560
01:57:08,590 --> 01:57:05,750
knife

2561
01:57:11,530 --> 01:57:08,600
we don't know I'd love to have my hands

2562
01:57:13,300 --> 01:57:11,540
on that knife for DNA purposes but the

2563
01:57:16,030 --> 01:57:13,310

knife that's described as having been

2564

01:57:18,180 --> 01:57:16,040

found by Drage fits the description of

2565

01:57:20,560 --> 01:57:18,190

the shell F that the Jewish ritual

2566

01:57:22,390 --> 01:57:20,570

kosher slaughter knife let's take a

2567

01:57:26,020 --> 01:57:22,400

break right here our guest tonight on

2568

01:57:27,580 --> 01:57:26,030

this Halloween evening author Randy

2569

01:57:30,160 --> 01:57:27,590

Williams we're talking about his new

2570

01:57:30,959 --> 01:57:30,170

book Sherlock Holmes and the autumn of

2571

01:57:33,340 --> 01:57:30,969

terror

2572

01:57:34,990 --> 01:57:33,350

this is fade to black homegirls Jimmy

2573

01:57:37,650 --> 01:57:35,000

Church more with Randy right after this

2574

01:57:38,040 --> 01:57:37,660

short break stay with us

2575

01:57:39,860 --> 01:57:38,050

[Music]

2576

01:57:48,830 --> 01:57:39,870

[Applause]

2577

01:57:54,660 --> 01:57:52,110

this is kera digital broadcasting

2578

01:57:59,459 --> 01:57:54,670

station Salt Lake City Utah

2579

01:58:01,890 --> 01:57:59,469

Van Buren Arkansas let's get this man to

2580

01:58:04,200 --> 01:58:01,900

the ER stat right away doctor we see

2581

01:58:06,600 --> 01:58:04,210

this every day heart attack or angina

2582

01:58:09,180 --> 01:58:06,610

pain due to blocked and clogged arteries

2583

01:58:11,100 --> 01:58:09,190

chelation can remove obstructions or

2584

01:58:13,140 --> 01:58:11,110

blockages from arteries and help avoid

2585

01:58:15,689 --> 01:58:13,150

painful and expensive surgery

2586

01:58:17,340 --> 01:58:15,699

now there's angiogram it's a liquid oral

2587

01:58:19,740 --> 01:58:17,350

chelation product that you take with

2588

01:58:22,080 --> 01:58:19,750

juice you start to feel the results fast

2589

01:58:24,090 --> 01:58:22,090

angio primm increases blood flow all

2590

01:58:25,979 --> 01:58:24,100

over the body and that means more energy

2591

01:58:28,500 --> 01:58:25,989

and strength to take on the day with

2592

01:58:30,620 --> 01:58:28,510

less aches and pains 60 years of

2593

01:58:33,630 --> 01:58:30,630

research has gone into chelation and

2594

01:58:35,880 --> 01:58:33,640

angiogram is the result a safe and easy

2595

01:58:38,070 --> 01:58:35,890

way to unblock your veins and arteries

2596

01:58:39,930 --> 01:58:38,080

from buildup that slow circulation

2597

01:58:40,919 --> 01:58:39,940

shaping dr. Jones please report to the

2598

01:58:42,900 --> 01:58:40,929

emergency room right away

2599

01:58:45,660 --> 01:58:42,910

log on now for a special radio offer

2600

01:58:50,760 --> 01:58:45,670

from angio primm that's angio prim calm

2601
01:58:52,709 --> 01:58:50,770
/ radio ang IO PRI M angio prim calm /

2602
01:58:54,660 --> 01:58:52,719
radio our call eight seven seven eight

2603
01:58:56,400 --> 01:58:54,670
eight to seventy two twenty one that's

2604
01:59:00,419 --> 01:58:56,410
eight seven seven eight eight to seventy

2605
01:59:03,840 --> 01:59:00,429
two twenty one so you love talk radio

2606
01:59:07,439 --> 01:59:03,850
then you'll love talk stream live calm

2607
01:59:09,570 --> 01:59:07,449
talk stream live is always on 24/7 with

2608
01:59:11,520 --> 01:59:09,580
the best streaming talk shows find your

2609
01:59:13,830 --> 01:59:11,530
favorite talkers and discover some new

2610
01:59:16,439 --> 01:59:13,840
ones it's free readily available online

2611
01:59:18,479 --> 01:59:16,449
or on the smartphone or tablet

2612
01:59:20,550 --> 01:59:18,489
finding your favorite talk shows all in

2613
01:59:23,939 --> 01:59:20,560

one place has gotten a whole lot easier

2614

01:59:25,439 --> 01:59:23,949

just go to talk stream live.com be sure

2615

01:59:30,029 --> 01:59:25,449

to download the free apps from Google

2616

01:59:33,479 --> 01:59:30,039

Play or the iTunes App Store York

2617

01:59:35,569 --> 01:59:33,489

for current news and trending topics jgr

2618

01:59:39,119 --> 01:59:35,579

a radio.com

2619

01:59:42,539 --> 01:59:39,129

hello fader notes this is Jimmy Church

2620

01:59:44,779 --> 01:59:42,549

and I'm introducing new Pharma a company

2621

01:59:47,119 --> 01:59:44,789

whose products are based on science

2622

01:59:51,750 --> 01:59:47,129

human function based on the

2623

01:59:54,029 --> 01:59:51,760

endocannabinoid system or ECS new Pharma

2624

01:59:56,729 --> 01:59:54,039

firmly believes in this science and

2625

01:59:59,579 --> 01:59:56,739

their research indicates that support of

2626
02:00:02,729 --> 01:59:59,589
the ECS provides the beneficial effects

2627
02:00:05,759 --> 02:00:02,739
for a healthy lifestyle new Pharma

2628
02:00:08,639 --> 02:00:05,769
science includes relief capsules for

2629
02:00:10,679 --> 02:00:08,649
painfully sleep capsules which are

2630
02:00:13,679 --> 02:00:10,689
natural support for occasional

2631
02:00:16,919 --> 02:00:13,689
sleeplessness Foundation is support for

2632
02:00:19,529 --> 02:00:16,929
your ECS and fit capsules support your

2633
02:00:21,750 --> 02:00:19,539
active lifestyle just click on the

2634
02:00:24,719 --> 02:00:21,760
banner at Jimmy Church radio.com and use

2635
02:00:27,419 --> 02:00:24,729
the promo code f to be for a 33%

2636
02:00:30,509 --> 02:00:27,429
discount on all of their products or

2637
02:00:33,809 --> 02:00:30,519
visit new Pharma comm for all of the

2638
02:00:40,229 --> 02:00:33,819

knowledge on the science that's GNU

2639

02:00:41,520 --> 02:00:40,239

Pharma dot-com gobekli tepe did you know

2640

02:00:44,039 --> 02:00:41,530

that when you're on the road with

2641

02:00:46,079 --> 02:00:44,049

limited data or Wi-Fi available you can

2642

02:00:48,479 --> 02:00:46,089

still listen to every minute of fade to

2643

02:00:50,909 --> 02:00:48,489

black by just calling six oh five five

2644

02:00:53,369 --> 02:00:50,919

six two four four eight two no

2645

02:00:55,709 --> 02:00:53,379

smartphone app or Internet needed it

2646

02:00:58,349 --> 02:00:55,719

saves your data plan and no extra cost

2647

02:01:00,929 --> 02:00:58,359

if you have unlimited minutes just call

2648

02:01:03,659 --> 02:01:00,939

six oh five five six two four four eight

2649

02:01:14,610 --> 02:01:03,669

two you can listen to me Jimmy Church on

2650

02:01:18,930 --> 02:01:16,640

[Applause]

2651

02:01:23,040 --> 02:01:18,940

you wanna know a secret

2652

02:01:25,980 --> 02:01:23,050

I love police I really love ponies I'm

2653

02:01:29,510 --> 02:01:25,990

serious I couldn't stay sane without

2654

02:01:36,119 --> 02:01:29,520

poor mr. Brooks why fade to black

2655

02:01:41,549 --> 02:01:38,520

this is fade to black with Jimmy Church

2656

02:01:45,810 --> 02:01:41,559

on the game changer radio network and K

2657

02:01:50,830 --> 02:01:45,820

GRA the global radio alliance

2658

02:01:52,900 --> 02:01:50,840

[Music]

2659

02:01:58,000 --> 02:01:52,910

[Applause]

2660

02:02:00,320 --> 02:01:58,010

[Music]

2661

02:02:04,490 --> 02:02:00,330

welcome back fade to black happy

2662

02:02:06,200 --> 02:02:04,500

Halloween our guest tonight Randy

2663

02:02:08,600 --> 02:02:06,210

Williams were discussing his new book

2664

02:02:11,210 --> 02:02:08,610

Sherlock Holmes and the autumn of terror

2665

02:02:15,350 --> 02:02:11,220

about Sherlock Holmes and Jack the

2666

02:02:17,390 --> 02:02:15,360

Ripper and now Randy what I wanted to

2667

02:02:19,790 --> 02:02:17,400

try to spend some time on one of the

2668

02:02:23,240 --> 02:02:19,800

more fascinating aspects of the case and

2669

02:02:25,820 --> 02:02:23,250

that is the letters not all of them but

2670

02:02:29,360 --> 02:02:25,830

the the famous letters the boss letter

2671

02:02:32,540 --> 02:02:29,370

saucy Jacky and of course the from Hell

2672

02:02:36,560 --> 02:02:32,550

letter which we've all seen just

2673

02:02:39,410 --> 02:02:36,570

absolutely blood-curdling man that you

2674

02:02:41,300 --> 02:02:39,420

know it's just it's just crazy yeah so

2675

02:02:44,810 --> 02:02:41,310

let's see yeah let's start with some of

2676
02:02:46,760 --> 02:02:44,820
that Oh somebody just do sky just popped

2677
02:02:50,090 --> 02:02:46,770
up in Twitter and said what about Sir

2678
02:02:58,400 --> 02:02:50,100
Arthur Conan Doyle Doyle being Jack the

2679
02:02:59,390 --> 02:02:58,410
Ripper uh ninja please you gotta love it

2680
02:03:01,640 --> 02:02:59,400
though you gotta love it

2681
02:03:04,190 --> 02:03:01,650
you never know especially with our

2682
02:03:06,470 --> 02:03:04,200
audience but a great question let's talk

2683
02:03:11,420 --> 02:03:06,480
about these letters let's start with the

2684
02:03:13,730 --> 02:03:11,430
dear boss letter sure okay the dear boss

2685
02:03:16,070 --> 02:03:13,740
letter it's debatable whether or not

2686
02:03:19,550 --> 02:03:16,080
that was now personally I believe it was

2687
02:03:21,470 --> 02:03:19,560
real I think that you know there have

2688
02:03:23,390 --> 02:03:21,480

been a number of newsmen that have taken

2689

02:03:25,190 --> 02:03:23,400

credit for that if you want to call it

2690

02:03:27,770 --> 02:03:25,200

credit and say they did it you know to

2691

02:03:30,560 --> 02:03:27,780

get to bring up their their news quotas

2692

02:03:33,560 --> 02:03:30,570

I don't know that anybody would have

2693

02:03:34,640 --> 02:03:33,570

been that creative at that time to do

2694

02:03:36,080 --> 02:03:34,650

such a thing because the Ripper was

2695

02:03:38,270 --> 02:03:36,090

really the first guy to write the

2696

02:03:39,860 --> 02:03:38,280

letters and taunt the police and there

2697

02:03:41,660 --> 02:03:39,870

are some there's some collateral

2698

02:03:43,130 --> 02:03:41,670

evidence that leads me back to the dear

2699

02:03:45,920 --> 02:03:43,140

boss letter there are subsequent letters

2700

02:03:48,860 --> 02:03:45,930

that are linked from the from Hell

2701

02:03:52,070 --> 02:03:48,870

letter that make me believe the dear

2702

02:03:54,350 --> 02:03:52,080

boss letter was was the real but let me

2703

02:03:56,030 --> 02:03:54,360

let me try to work work the logic

2704

02:03:57,710 --> 02:03:56,040

backwards from the from the from Hell

2705

02:03:58,700 --> 02:03:57,720

letter before I'll get back to the dear

2706

02:04:00,230 --> 02:03:58,710

boss I'm not trying to avoid the

2707

02:04:02,630 --> 02:04:00,240

question but I need to lay some

2708

02:04:04,850 --> 02:04:02,640

groundwork in order to make my point and

2709

02:04:07,790 --> 02:04:04,860

that is you know people are aware that

2710

02:04:09,200 --> 02:04:07,800

there was a letter sent to a man called

2711

02:04:11,010 --> 02:04:09,210

George Lusk who was the head of the

2712

02:04:14,290 --> 02:04:11,020

Whitechapel vigilance committee

2713

02:04:15,490 --> 02:04:14,300

and now some people don't believe that

2714

02:04:17,560 --> 02:04:15,500

was real even though it came with a

2715

02:04:20,770 --> 02:04:17,570

piece of the woman's kidney which was

2716

02:04:23,740 --> 02:04:20,780

preserved in wine and had the the same

2717

02:04:25,330 --> 02:04:23,750

piece of renal artery the same amount of

2718

02:04:27,220 --> 02:04:25,340

renal artery that was missing from the

2719

02:04:29,890 --> 02:04:27,230

body had the same Bright's disease that

2720

02:04:32,500 --> 02:04:29,900

the body had I don't believe any

2721

02:04:34,479 --> 02:04:32,510

newspaperman would be sort of

2722

02:04:36,850 --> 02:04:34,489

enterprising enough to come up with a

2723

02:04:38,260 --> 02:04:36,860

kidney that matched and send it not to

2724

02:04:40,090 --> 02:04:38,270

the police not to their own newspaper

2725

02:04:41,740 --> 02:04:40,100

but to the head of the Whitechapel

2726

02:04:44,770 --> 02:04:41,750

vigilance committee it was relatively

2727

02:04:47,020 --> 02:04:44,780

unknown for time right until he received

2728

02:04:49,000 --> 02:04:47,030

this box right right it was very hated

2729

02:04:50,890 --> 02:04:49,010

by the Jews in Whitechapel though so if

2730

02:04:52,900 --> 02:04:50,900

you're low esteem shoots the president

2731

02:04:54,790 --> 02:04:52,910

of this club and you're seeing members

2732

02:04:56,620 --> 02:04:54,800

of your club coming in beaten to a

2733

02:04:58,930 --> 02:04:56,630

bloody pulp by this vigilance committee

2734

02:05:01,750 --> 02:04:58,940

quote-unquote you're you you're mad at

2735

02:05:03,520 --> 02:05:01,760

this guy you want to terrorize him so I

2736

02:05:05,860 --> 02:05:03,530

think they targeted him because they

2737

02:05:07,720 --> 02:05:05,870

knew him and they hated him because only

2738

02:05:09,459 --> 02:05:07,730

a Jew from Whitechapel would know who he

2739

02:05:11,800 --> 02:05:09,469

was and hate him enough to terrorize him

2740

02:05:14,320 --> 02:05:11,810

was such a thing now if you look at this

2741

02:05:16,330 --> 02:05:14,330

at the the Lusk letter and the kidney

2742

02:05:17,890 --> 02:05:16,340

that it came with from Hell letter which

2743

02:05:19,840 --> 02:05:17,900

by the way I believe was inspired by

2744

02:05:21,970 --> 02:05:19,850

Moby Dick from hell's heart I stab at

2745

02:05:23,320 --> 02:05:21,980

thee the last line a hab says before he

2746

02:05:25,990 --> 02:05:23,330

dies right

2747

02:05:27,910 --> 02:05:26,000

I believe that deem shit's got that idea

2748

02:05:31,000 --> 02:05:27,920

from Moby Dick which was a socialist

2749

02:05:34,390 --> 02:05:31,010

novel about oppressed socialists working

2750

02:05:36,700 --> 02:05:34,400

in slave-like conditions whaling you

2751

02:05:39,370 --> 02:05:36,710

know in in Captain Ahab which was a

2752

02:05:43,209 --> 02:05:39,380

famous Jewish king who was brought down

2753

02:05:44,650 --> 02:05:43,219

by Jezebel and Ahab was named after him

2754

02:05:47,020 --> 02:05:44,660

anyway I don't wanna get into that

2755

02:05:49,930 --> 02:05:47,030

unless you want me to but the the Lusk

2756

02:05:51,760 --> 02:05:49,940

letter then if that was fake why would

2757

02:05:54,010 --> 02:05:51,770

they send it to George Lusk if a

2758

02:05:55,930 --> 02:05:54,020

newspaper man did that why would he send

2759

02:05:57,430 --> 02:05:55,940

it to George Lusk why would he choose

2760

02:05:58,660 --> 02:05:57,440

somebody nobody knew who they were

2761

02:06:00,430 --> 02:05:58,670

why wouldn't he send it to his own

2762

02:06:03,430 --> 02:06:00,440

newspaper 7:2 himself

2763

02:06:05,560 --> 02:06:03,440

yeah yeah right but it was sent to

2764

02:06:07,900 --> 02:06:05,570

George Lusk who was this guy that the

2765

02:06:09,310 --> 02:06:07,910

IWM EC members hated with a purple

2766

02:06:12,250 --> 02:06:09,320

passion because he was going around with

2767

02:06:14,860 --> 02:06:12,260

this group of guys beaten the daylights

2768

02:06:17,200 --> 02:06:14,870

out of innocent Jews in the name of

2769

02:06:19,150 --> 02:06:17,210

catching Jack the Ripper so I believe

2770

02:06:22,660 --> 02:06:19,160

they hated him and they wanted to

2771

02:06:24,820 --> 02:06:22,670

terrorize him so that that letter came

2772

02:06:27,310 --> 02:06:24,830

with this cardboard box which

2773

02:06:29,950 --> 02:06:27,320

a piece of kidney in it now I believe

2774

02:06:31,390 --> 02:06:29,960

that's absolutely authentic now there

2775

02:06:34,000 --> 02:06:31,400

are people that'll even say that's fake

2776

02:06:36,940 --> 02:06:34,010

but I don't believe it was fake now if

2777

02:06:39,580 --> 02:06:36,950

you buy that that that letter is real

2778

02:06:41,530 --> 02:06:39,590

then you have to believe that the

2779

02:06:43,840 --> 02:06:41,540

Openshaw letter was real that would been

2780

02:06:45,550 --> 02:06:43,850

a letter sent to dr. Openshaw the one

2781

02:06:47,080 --> 02:06:45,560

who did the examination on the kidney

2782

02:06:49,540 --> 02:06:47,090

and claimed it was the kidney of

2783

02:06:51,820 --> 02:06:49,550

Catherine Eddowes Thomas Hughes letter

2784

02:06:55,780 --> 02:06:51,830

that was right at our jaw

2785

02:06:58,660 --> 02:06:55,790

yeah Thomas Openshaw all right now

2786

02:07:00,100 --> 02:06:58,670

Openshaw received this letter and it was

2787

02:07:03,880 --> 02:07:00,110

written in the same style as the from

2788

02:07:06,460 --> 02:07:03,890

hell and it was written in my opinion by

2789

02:07:10,120 --> 02:07:06,470

the same hand and it was written in the

2790

02:07:14,230 --> 02:07:10,130

same sort of quasi fake Irishman you

2791

02:07:16,540 --> 02:07:14,240

know like tigger piece and sore he was

2792

02:07:19,300 --> 02:07:16,550

trying to write an Irish accent into the

2793

02:07:21,070 --> 02:07:19,310

letter so basically that tells us that

2794

02:07:23,350 --> 02:07:21,080

he was anything but an illiterate

2795

02:07:24,940 --> 02:07:23,360

Irishman the person who wrote the from

2796

02:07:27,490 --> 02:07:24,950

Hell letter is trying to look like in a

2797

02:07:29,200 --> 02:07:27,500

letter at Irishmen that tells me that he

2798

02:07:33,340 --> 02:07:29,210

was the exact opposite of an illiterate

2799

02:07:35,350 --> 02:07:33,350

Irishman in any case if you believe this

2800

02:07:36,970 --> 02:07:35,360

from Hell letter is real then you have

2801
02:07:38,890 --> 02:07:36,980
to believe the Openshaw letter is real

2802
02:07:40,810 --> 02:07:38,900
now if you look at the envelope of the

2803
02:07:42,490 --> 02:07:40,820
Openshaw letter it has the same

2804
02:07:44,740 --> 02:07:42,500
handwriting as the dear boss letter

2805
02:07:46,660 --> 02:07:44,750
which doesn't match the writing of the

2806
02:07:49,510 --> 02:07:46,670
from Hell of the Openshaw that tells you

2807
02:07:51,520 --> 02:07:49,520
that two different guys probably did it

2808
02:07:53,440 --> 02:07:51,530
or one guy who has one kind of

2809
02:07:55,570 --> 02:07:53,450
handwriting but this guy's is it in

2810
02:07:57,160 --> 02:07:55,580
another way right in the open shot

2811
02:07:58,000 --> 02:07:57,170
letter he can't spell hospital he spells

2812
02:08:00,250 --> 02:07:58,010
it Ospital

2813
02:08:03,070 --> 02:08:00,260

but yet on the envelope it's it's very

2814

02:08:06,550 --> 02:08:03,080

well written very literate to the

2815

02:08:07,960 --> 02:08:06,560

curator of forensic sciences at you know

2816

02:08:10,450 --> 02:08:07,970

the hospital and it's spelled correctly

2817

02:08:12,460 --> 02:08:10,460

on the envelope but the letter is all

2818

02:08:14,920 --> 02:08:12,470

it's like the from hell illiterate

2819

02:08:17,530 --> 02:08:14,930

Irishman then there was this letter sent

2820

02:08:20,290 --> 02:08:17,540

to McCarthy who was the owner of the

2821

02:08:22,480 --> 02:08:20,300

home the house where Mary Kelly was

2822

02:08:24,280 --> 02:08:22,490

murdered and it was basically a house

2823

02:08:26,080 --> 02:08:24,290

that was full of prostitutes

2824

02:08:27,610 --> 02:08:26,090

you know it's called McCarthy's rents

2825

02:08:30,330 --> 02:08:27,620

and the joke was the girls were the

2826

02:08:32,560 --> 02:08:30,340

McCarthy's rents not the rooms and

2827

02:08:35,050 --> 02:08:32,570

McCarthy received this terrorizing

2828

02:08:37,360 --> 02:08:35,060

letter which you know I did a an

2829

02:08:38,330 --> 02:08:37,370

analysis on it on cotton on YouTube I'd

2830

02:08:39,800 --> 02:08:38,340

like your

2831

02:08:43,760 --> 02:08:39,810

viewers to look at your listeners to

2832

02:08:45,649 --> 02:08:43,770

look at and it basically it encodes the

2833

02:08:47,060 --> 02:08:45,659

names of all my suspects right in this

2834

02:08:49,070 --> 02:08:47,070

little sketch that's at the bottom of

2835

02:08:51,169 --> 02:08:49,080

the letter but that letter matches the

2836

02:08:53,570 --> 02:08:51,179

Openshaw letter and matches the dear

2837

02:08:55,879 --> 02:08:53,580

boss so basically it's kind of a chain

2838

02:08:58,339 --> 02:08:55,889

if you believe that the from Hell letter

2839

02:09:00,290 --> 02:08:58,349

is real then you have to believe the

2840

02:09:03,229 --> 02:09:00,300

Openshaw letter is real that leads you

2841

02:09:04,820 --> 02:09:03,239

to the McCarthy letter being real which

2842

02:09:06,770 --> 02:09:04,830

has the encoded names of low esteem

2843

02:09:08,870 --> 02:09:06,780

chips icicles brats key prints

2844

02:09:10,640 --> 02:09:08,880

carpathian and sama Friedman in it in

2845

02:09:12,589 --> 02:09:10,650

this little sketch of these guys

2846

02:09:15,709 --> 02:09:12,599

murdering a girl and one guy standing

2847

02:09:17,689 --> 02:09:15,719

guard and then that leads you back to

2848

02:09:19,490 --> 02:09:17,699

the dear boss because on the Openshaw

2849

02:09:22,250 --> 02:09:19,500

letter the envelope matches the dear

2850

02:09:24,500 --> 02:09:22,260

boss handwriting so I think you've got

2851
02:09:28,339 --> 02:09:24,510
three guys writing me letters and then

2852
02:09:30,320 --> 02:09:28,349
you have a couple of pieces of forensic

2853
02:09:31,820 --> 02:09:30,330
evidence that come into play here that

2854
02:09:35,600 --> 02:09:31,830
you have to look at in the dear boss

2855
02:09:39,800 --> 02:09:35,610
letter they're talking about an ear

2856
02:09:41,810 --> 02:09:39,810
being cut off right and an assassin

2857
02:09:44,030 --> 02:09:41,820
Jackie and and well we're gonna get to

2858
02:09:48,740 --> 02:09:44,040
that in a second that that that still

2859
02:09:50,720 --> 02:09:48,750
trips me out that postcard but but ed

2860
02:09:53,810 --> 02:09:50,730
knows three days later that that

2861
02:09:56,750 --> 02:09:53,820
actually happened so that to me just

2862
02:09:59,000 --> 02:09:56,760
says that the dear boss letter was

2863
02:10:02,030 --> 02:09:59,010

authentic even if the handwriting does

2864

02:10:02,930 --> 02:10:02,040

absolutely absolutely and it's different

2865

02:10:04,250 --> 02:10:02,940

guys because there's three different

2866

02:10:06,109 --> 02:10:04,260

perpetration right so here's what

2867

02:10:08,270 --> 02:10:06,119

happened Dean should said listen we have

2868

02:10:10,430 --> 02:10:08,280

to set up an alibi for me that's

2869

02:10:12,830 --> 02:10:10,440

airtight but we need propaganda for the

2870

02:10:16,070 --> 02:10:12,840

club so we're gonna murder this girl in

2871

02:10:17,540 --> 02:10:16,080

front of our club then you two guys are

2872

02:10:19,220 --> 02:10:17,550

going to go back inside the club and

2873

02:10:20,720 --> 02:10:19,230

wait and I'm gonna run off around the

2874

02:10:22,850 --> 02:10:20,730

corner where my horse and buggies parked

2875

02:10:24,919 --> 02:10:22,860

and pretend to come home and find her

2876

02:10:26,870 --> 02:10:24,929

I'm gonna go inside make a bunch of

2877

02:10:29,089 --> 02:10:26,880

noise you guys are going to come out

2878

02:10:31,040 --> 02:10:29,099

with the other Club members pretend to

2879

02:10:33,439 --> 02:10:31,050

find the body with me and then I'm going

2880

02:10:35,540 --> 02:10:33,449

to send everybody running to look for a

2881

02:10:37,070 --> 02:10:35,550

policeman ostensibly I'm going to send

2882

02:10:38,120 --> 02:10:37,080

you guys towards mitre square where

2883

02:10:40,879 --> 02:10:38,130

you're going to commit another murder

2884

02:10:42,919 --> 02:10:40,889

while I'm sitting with the police and

2885

02:10:44,600 --> 02:10:42,929

absolutely can't be guilty of the second

2886

02:10:46,520 --> 02:10:44,610

murder and the police are absolutely

2887

02:10:48,410 --> 02:10:46,530

going to know that it's the second

2888

02:10:49,910 --> 02:10:48,420

murder tied to this one because we

2889

02:10:51,680 --> 02:10:49,920

promised them in the sausage Jackie

2890

02:10:52,310 --> 02:10:51,690

postcard that we were going to clip off

2891

02:10:54,290 --> 02:10:52,320

the woman's ear

2892

02:10:57,440 --> 02:10:54,300

which you guys have to be sure to do in

2893

02:10:59,510 --> 02:10:57,450

mitre square in which they did do so you

2894

02:11:01,450 --> 02:10:59,520

see it's all tied together and it helped

2895

02:11:04,130 --> 02:11:01,460

theme should set up this ironclad alibi

2896

02:11:05,960 --> 02:11:04,140

which is what stymied investigators

2897

02:11:07,910 --> 02:11:05,970

throughout the years and it's always

2898

02:11:13,190 --> 02:11:07,920

stop people from considering deem shirts

2899

02:11:17,000 --> 02:11:13,200

as a suspect and then the site has it

2900

02:11:19,430 --> 02:11:17,010

ever been recovered saucy Jacky oh yeah

2901
02:11:22,640 --> 02:11:19,440
yeah yeah they have that one there are

2902
02:11:25,450 --> 02:11:22,650
certain bits certain letters that

2903
02:11:27,770 --> 02:11:25,460
disappeared through the years because

2904
02:11:30,200 --> 02:11:27,780
they say certain policemen maybe took

2905
02:11:32,930 --> 02:11:30,210
them home as souvenirs right or people

2906
02:11:34,850 --> 02:11:32,940
stole them but there is at least

2907
02:11:36,590 --> 02:11:34,860
photographic evidence of all the

2908
02:11:39,020 --> 02:11:36,600
pertinent letters as I'm sure you've

2909
02:11:41,480 --> 02:11:39,030
seen yes I have letters you can actually

2910
02:11:43,250 --> 02:11:41,490
see you can see them on display every

2911
02:11:46,990 --> 02:11:43,260
now and then the Docklands Museum in

2912
02:11:49,070 --> 02:11:47,000
London does a Jack the Ripper sort of

2913
02:11:52,100 --> 02:11:49,080

exhibition and they'll have these

2914

02:11:54,710 --> 02:11:52,110

letters on display for you to look at no

2915

02:11:56,950 --> 02:11:54,720

fingerprints or anything on any of these

2916

02:11:59,750 --> 02:11:56,960

letters right

2917

02:12:02,480 --> 02:11:59,760

no they I think they've all been

2918

02:12:05,030 --> 02:12:02,490

attempted to be fingerprinted and in the

2919

02:12:08,060 --> 02:12:05,040

name of preserving the evidence probably

2920

02:12:09,860 --> 02:12:08,070

not a lot of not every single one of

2921

02:12:11,540 --> 02:12:09,870

them has probably been completely

2922

02:12:14,210 --> 02:12:11,550

analyzed as much as it possibly could

2923

02:12:15,680 --> 02:12:14,220

have but possibly in the future someone

2924

02:12:18,950 --> 02:12:15,690

like Henry Seeley the world's leading

2925

02:12:21,290 --> 02:12:18,960

DNA scientist could use touch DNA or

2926

02:12:22,970 --> 02:12:21,300

could could find some new method of

2927

02:12:25,580 --> 02:12:22,980

analyzing these letters and getting the

2928

02:12:28,220 --> 02:12:25,590

DNA yeah and now let's talk about Oh

2929

02:12:30,440 --> 02:12:28,230

back to saucy Jacky the reason I've

2930

02:12:32,840 --> 02:12:30,450

always been intrigued because of the

2931

02:12:34,460 --> 02:12:32,850

name right saucy Jacky the from Hell

2932

02:12:35,930 --> 02:12:34,470

letter you know it doesn't get better

2933

02:12:38,330 --> 02:12:35,940

than that when we're talking about Jack

2934

02:12:42,200 --> 02:12:38,340

the Ripper in the case of the saucy

2935

02:12:44,000 --> 02:12:42,210

Jacky postcard I and maybe I'm wrong

2936

02:12:47,120 --> 02:12:44,010

here well I guess I am because you said

2937

02:12:50,360 --> 02:12:47,130

it is now surfaced I thought it was who

2938

02:12:52,130 --> 02:12:50,370

was gone we only had pictures of it you

2939

02:12:55,190 --> 02:12:52,140

know that might be true that might be I

2940

02:12:56,930 --> 02:12:55,200

don't want to say for sure oh I am of

2941

02:12:58,400 --> 02:12:56,940

the opinion that they have it but I

2942

02:12:58,850 --> 02:12:58,410

could be wrong I could be wrong about

2943

02:13:00,620 --> 02:12:58,860

that

2944

02:13:02,570 --> 02:13:00,630

I was okay I was wondering because I

2945

02:13:04,250 --> 02:13:02,580

know that certain ones I know that

2946

02:13:06,049 --> 02:13:04,260

certain ones have disappeared but the

2947

02:13:08,659 --> 02:13:06,059

quality of this photography

2948

02:13:10,969 --> 02:13:08,669

of the postcard makes me believe they

2949

02:13:12,379 --> 02:13:10,979

still have it and I think I've seen it

2950

02:13:14,839 --> 02:13:12,389

but I could be Ryan could have seen in

2951

02:13:17,149 --> 02:13:14,849

facts Emily but the the the quality of

2952

02:13:19,099 --> 02:13:17,159

the photography on it tells me that it

2953

02:13:21,859 --> 02:13:19,109

east into modern times I mean there's

2954

02:13:23,689 --> 02:13:21,869

color photographs of it so you know at

2955

02:13:26,659 --> 02:13:23,699

least into modern times it was held by

2956

02:13:27,229 --> 02:13:26,669

the police um but you know the from Hell

2957

02:13:30,319 --> 02:13:27,239

letter

2958

02:13:37,219 --> 02:13:30,329

you know I send you you know half the

2959

02:13:39,589 --> 02:13:37,229

kidney there's another half I ate other

2960

02:13:41,779 --> 02:13:39,599

have Irish guys don't write other they

2961

02:13:45,139 --> 02:13:41,789

just saved other they don't write other

2962

02:13:50,089 --> 02:13:45,149

oh man it is the crate now is the is the

2963

02:13:52,219 --> 02:13:50,099

from Hell letter still around I believe

2964

02:13:55,129 --> 02:13:52,229

they had that yeah I believe they have

2965

02:13:56,569 --> 02:13:55,139

it but you know what Ill can't I don't

2966

02:13:58,250 --> 02:13:56,579

want to say for sure because I don't

2967

02:14:00,379 --> 02:13:58,260

know for sure that they they have it

2968

02:14:02,270 --> 02:14:00,389

I've seen I believe I've seen it but I

2969

02:14:07,759 --> 02:14:02,280

might have seen a facsimile of it and

2970

02:14:13,579 --> 02:14:07,769

and who's it signed by um catch me if

2971

02:14:17,179 --> 02:14:13,589

you can mister lush I'm looking mister

2972

02:14:19,129 --> 02:14:17,189

mister with an H yes me together trying

2973

02:14:21,739 --> 02:14:19,139

to write and yeah they're trying to

2974

02:14:24,829 --> 02:14:21,749

they're trying to write an Irish accent

2975

02:14:27,919 --> 02:14:24,839

into the the actual letter I mean you

2976

02:14:33,020 --> 02:14:27,929

look at this I am gonna I'm gonna post

2977

02:14:35,089 --> 02:14:33,030

this really quick up on Twitter in real

2978

02:14:38,569 --> 02:14:35,099

time so just bear with me but you look

2979

02:14:40,159 --> 02:14:38,579

at this and it is the creepiest of the

2980

02:14:43,790 --> 02:14:40,169

creepy that I can imagine

2981

02:14:46,099 --> 02:14:43,800

now I wanted to ask you as I'm starting

2982

02:14:50,689 --> 02:14:46,109

to post this now there is the other

2983

02:14:53,389 --> 02:14:50,699

twist on this as well which is that all

2984

02:14:55,699 --> 02:14:53,399

of this was just an elaborate hoax all

2985

02:14:57,859 --> 02:14:55,709

of this was just done by the newspapers

2986

02:15:02,029 --> 02:14:57,869

all of this was just made up there were

2987

02:15:04,069 --> 02:15:02,039

no there's nothing here okay you know my

2988

02:15:05,689 --> 02:15:04,079

opinion I Jimmy because listen I don't

2989

02:15:07,969 --> 02:15:05,699

care how enterprising and newsmen you

2990

02:15:10,250 --> 02:15:07,979

are in 1888 where are you gonna get your

2991

02:15:12,439 --> 02:15:10,260

hands on a human kidney with Bright's

2992

02:15:14,569 --> 02:15:12,449

disease with three inches of renal

2993

02:15:16,219 --> 02:15:14,579

artery with the angle of the cut

2994

02:15:18,559 --> 02:15:16,229

matching the angle of the cut on the

2995

02:15:19,910 --> 02:15:18,569

body you know where are you gonna get

2996

02:15:22,340 --> 02:15:19,920

that and where are you

2997

02:15:25,310 --> 02:15:22,350

the idea to do this you know this is a

2998

02:15:27,290 --> 02:15:25,320

bit of propaganda this was to help their

2999

02:15:30,260 --> 02:15:27,300

cause to bring more attention to the

3000

02:15:32,330 --> 02:15:30,270

crime this is all very Kropotkin if you

3001

02:15:34,910 --> 02:15:32,340

read what copepod khun's tactics were in

3002

02:15:37,070 --> 02:15:34,920

his guerrilla warfare against capitalism

3003

02:15:39,020 --> 02:15:37,080

and christianity it's right up his tree

3004

02:15:41,150 --> 02:15:39,030

and if you read his statements where he

3005

02:15:43,040 --> 02:15:41,160

praises Jack the Ripper there's a couple

3006

02:15:44,780 --> 02:15:43,050

of places in his writings where he

3007

02:15:47,210 --> 02:15:44,790

basically says Jack Tripper did good

3008

02:15:49,100 --> 02:15:47,220

work and if he's ever caught it's the

3009

02:15:51,230 --> 02:15:49,110

judge that would hang him that deserves

3010

02:15:52,790 --> 02:15:51,240

to be killed and it's not the Ripper

3011

02:15:54,950 --> 02:15:52,800

that deserves to be executed it's the

3012

02:15:56,930 --> 02:15:54,960

guy that owns the wretched den where the

3013

02:15:59,480 --> 02:15:56,940

prostitute was murdered the prostitute

3014

02:16:00,800 --> 02:15:59,490

who only asked Jack to pay her rent how

3015

02:16:02,990 --> 02:16:00,810

did he know what the prostitute asked to

3016

02:16:05,600 --> 02:16:03,000

act to do anyway and he says all the

3017

02:16:08,330 --> 02:16:05,610

jacks together you know how does he know

3018

02:16:10,580 --> 02:16:08,340

there's more than one jack Minoo he has

3019

02:16:15,020 --> 02:16:10,590

way too much interest in and knowledge

3020

02:16:17,860 --> 02:16:15,030

of the murders in my opinion he praises

3021

02:16:22,010 --> 02:16:17,870

Jack the Ripper twice in his writings

3022

02:16:26,240 --> 02:16:22,020

where do you think we are Oh Oh before I

3023

02:16:31,300 --> 02:16:26,250

ask that I apologize did eat in any way

3024

02:16:36,470 --> 02:16:31,310

the series of murders through 1891 did

3025

02:16:38,780 --> 02:16:36,480

the prostitution drop right - did crime

3026

02:16:42,410 --> 02:16:38,790

drop did people get off of the streets

3027

02:16:44,840 --> 02:16:42,420

but affected have on Whitechapel well

3028

02:16:47,150 --> 02:16:44,850

during the murders of course you know

3029

02:16:48,709 --> 02:16:47,160

I'm sure a certain percentage of women

3030

02:16:50,510 --> 02:16:48,719

stopped prostituting but they really

3031

02:16:52,010 --> 02:16:50,520

couldn't they really had no choice they

3032

02:16:54,680 --> 02:16:52,020

had nothing they had nowhere to sleep

3033

02:16:56,810 --> 02:16:54,690

and I think no way to eat they just took

3034

02:16:59,360 --> 02:16:56,820

their chances I don't think that during

3035

02:17:01,640 --> 02:16:59,370

the murder spree there was any

3036

02:17:04,910 --> 02:17:01,650

significant drop other than because of

3037

02:17:08,120 --> 02:17:04,920

the extensive patrols there there would

3038

02:17:09,500 --> 02:17:08,130

have been a curb in crime just because

3039

02:17:11,209 --> 02:17:09,510

there was a cop on every corner

3040

02:17:15,169 --> 02:17:11,219

constantly patrolling and doing rounds

3041

02:17:17,720 --> 02:17:15,179

so I'm sure there was a some drop in the

3042

02:17:19,820 --> 02:17:17,730

crime but I think the main drop in the

3043

02:17:22,250 --> 02:17:19,830

crime came after these murders started

3044

02:17:24,650 --> 02:17:22,260

to get you know a lot of build up a lot

3045

02:17:25,340 --> 02:17:24,660

of steam and Queen Victoria said to the

3046

02:17:27,730 --> 02:17:25,350

Home Office

3047

02:17:31,070 --> 02:17:27,740

listen clean that up clean that area up

3048

02:17:33,740 --> 02:17:31,080

we need to go we need to end this we

3049

02:17:37,220 --> 02:17:33,750

need to you know get this get this area

3050

02:17:40,220 --> 02:17:37,230

a chapel cleaned up and I do see that in

3051
02:17:42,560 --> 02:17:40,230
the subsequent years programs were put

3052
02:17:46,040 --> 02:17:42,570
into place you know to get the women off

3053
02:17:48,110 --> 02:17:46,050
the street to curb the crime so in fact

3054
02:17:50,120 --> 02:17:48,120
I hate to give the rippers any credit

3055
02:17:52,400 --> 02:17:50,130
but I believe that their motive was

3056
02:17:54,680 --> 02:17:52,410
ultimately altruistic to end

3057
02:17:57,740 --> 02:17:54,690
prostitution by sacrificing a few

3058
02:18:00,049 --> 02:17:57,750
martyrs for the cause and to to

3059
02:18:01,339 --> 02:18:00,059
basically end the sweating system I

3060
02:18:03,799 --> 02:18:01,349
don't think they really cared too much

3061
02:18:05,180 --> 02:18:03,809
about the crime in Whitechapel unless it

3062
02:18:07,759 --> 02:18:05,190
was that crime that affected their

3063
02:18:10,220 --> 02:18:07,769

community the the Jewish community I

3064

02:18:13,070 --> 02:18:10,230

think and the workers you know the

3065

02:18:16,040 --> 02:18:13,080

Socialists isn't just about Judaism it's

3066

02:18:18,680 --> 02:18:16,050

about the workers right and I think that

3067

02:18:20,810 --> 02:18:18,690

was the main objective all along that in

3068

02:18:23,330 --> 02:18:20,820

the attack on Christianity and I think

3069

02:18:26,390 --> 02:18:23,340

that they did actually accomplish a lot

3070

02:18:28,490 --> 02:18:26,400

of what they set out to do now I have a

3071

02:18:30,410 --> 02:18:28,500

theory I want to run this by you really

3072

02:18:33,320 --> 02:18:30,420

quick you probably haven't thought about

3073

02:18:35,660 --> 02:18:33,330

this before but what about Jack the

3074

02:18:39,379 --> 02:18:35,670

Ripper was actually the Loch Ness

3075

02:18:42,530 --> 02:18:39,389

monster oh yeah well that's a very

3076

02:18:45,560 --> 02:18:42,540

viable theory because I mean how far is

3077

02:18:49,549 --> 02:18:45,570

it to my job to talk mess Inverness is

3078

02:18:51,110 --> 02:18:49,559

it's only probably ten hours drive and

3079

02:18:53,360 --> 02:18:51,120

it does make sense because nobody's

3080

02:18:56,150 --> 02:18:53,370

found the Loch Ness monster okay there

3081

02:18:57,890 --> 02:18:56,160

see and I waited 45 minutes and nothing

3082

02:19:00,470 --> 02:18:57,900

happened it makes sense if you think

3083

02:19:03,919 --> 02:19:00,480

about it plus you know Loch Ness monster

3084

02:19:06,700 --> 02:19:03,929

quiet stealthy right it makes a lot of

3085

02:19:07,970 --> 02:19:06,710

sense and we were talking about

3086

02:19:10,490 --> 02:19:07,980

everybody

3087

02:19:12,410 --> 02:19:10,500

earlier tonight if we were gonna have

3088

02:19:15,589 --> 02:19:12,420

any humor on the show I had to go

3089

02:19:20,450 --> 02:19:15,599

somewhere it is such a dark when we

3090

02:19:24,890 --> 02:19:20,460

think about not only the the amount of

3091

02:19:26,900 --> 02:19:24,900

killing the the entire thing it is one

3092

02:19:28,759 --> 02:19:26,910

of the most it's just it's just

3093

02:19:34,040 --> 02:19:28,769

completely gnarly and the fact that

3094

02:19:36,740 --> 02:19:34,050

nobody you know let me let me speak to

3095

02:19:39,530 --> 02:19:36,750

that point when I wrote this book what I

3096

02:19:41,540 --> 02:19:39,540

did at the end of the book and this was

3097

02:19:43,280 --> 02:19:41,550

the toughest part of the writing you

3098

02:19:45,650 --> 02:19:43,290

know it was tough trying to recreate

3099

02:19:47,600 --> 02:19:45,660

Doyle style and use Old English but the

3100

02:19:49,720 --> 02:19:47,610

toughest part of the book was what I

3101

02:19:52,190 --> 02:19:49,730

call going into dean ships his room

3102

02:19:54,410 --> 02:19:52,200

because what I would have to do as an

3103

02:19:56,720 --> 02:19:54,420

investigator does is go into the mind of

3104

02:19:59,120 --> 02:19:56,730

these killers and I wrote a number of

3105

02:20:01,940 --> 02:19:59,130

chapters once I give the reader all the

3106

02:20:04,190 --> 02:20:01,950

information I go back and I redo the

3107

02:20:06,890 --> 02:20:04,200

murders a second time mm-hmm

3108

02:20:09,380 --> 02:20:06,900

from the murderers viewpoint and that

3109

02:20:11,960 --> 02:20:09,390

was very very damaging to me to do

3110

02:20:14,510 --> 02:20:11,970

because I had to actually I used to call

3111

02:20:16,520 --> 02:20:14,520

it going into their room and I would

3112

02:20:18,830 --> 02:20:16,530

have to sort of get into their mindset

3113

02:20:20,180 --> 02:20:18,840

and write this chapter I you know the

3114

02:20:21,950 --> 02:20:20,190

first time I do the murders the man

3115

02:20:23,930 --> 02:20:21,960

grabbed the woman he slammed her against

3116

02:20:26,540 --> 02:20:23,940

the wall he punched her in the face

3117

02:20:28,700 --> 02:20:26,550

she self but in in the subsequent

3118

02:20:31,760 --> 02:20:28,710

chapters once the readers clued into the

3119

02:20:34,130 --> 02:20:31,770

actual killers I write you know from

3120

02:20:36,380 --> 02:20:34,140

Isaac cause broadsky's point of view i l

3121

02:20:38,270 --> 02:20:36,390

severed her I don't even wanna say it

3122

02:20:39,860 --> 02:20:38,280

but I mean I had to write it from his

3123

02:20:41,690 --> 02:20:39,870

point of view and it was very very dark

3124

02:20:44,030 --> 02:20:41,700

it was very very difficult to do and

3125

02:20:47,150 --> 02:20:44,040

damaging and I sustained some damage

3126
02:20:50,570 --> 02:20:47,160
from doing it you had you can't unsee

3127
02:20:54,200 --> 02:20:50,580
you can't unsee it you can't unthink it

3128
02:20:58,600 --> 02:20:54,210
no no it it's dark you know it's dark

3129
02:21:01,550 --> 02:20:58,610
and it's consuming and as you you know

3130
02:21:05,120 --> 02:21:01,560
continuously continuously research think

3131
02:21:08,000 --> 02:21:05,130
about it contemplate theorize write and

3132
02:21:10,610 --> 02:21:08,010
fictionalized this it's it's consuming

3133
02:21:12,770 --> 02:21:10,620
it becomes part of you and I can't

3134
02:21:15,050 --> 02:21:12,780
imagine trying to you know unravel

3135
02:21:16,970 --> 02:21:15,060
myself and get back to normal I bet you

3136
02:21:20,000 --> 02:21:16,980
couldn't wait to get this thing to your

3137
02:21:21,890 --> 02:21:20,010
editor yeah no you know I I talked to my

3138
02:21:24,080 --> 02:21:21,900

mom like every night when I you know I

3139

02:21:26,270 --> 02:21:24,090

have a mama's boy I talk of my mama

3140

02:21:28,460 --> 02:21:26,280

every night she's a huge true crime fan

3141

02:21:30,980 --> 02:21:28,470

and she's the one who got me onto these

3142

02:21:32,600 --> 02:21:30,990

books back when I was a kid and you know

3143

02:21:33,920 --> 02:21:32,610

my mom I would bounce stuff off her and

3144

02:21:35,450 --> 02:21:33,930

she would say you know when are you

3145

02:21:37,460 --> 02:21:35,460

gonna be able to stop going in this

3146

02:21:39,020 --> 02:21:37,470

guy's room and I said well finally mom

3147

02:21:41,300 --> 02:21:39,030

you know tonight's the last night I got

3148

02:21:43,040 --> 02:21:41,310

to go in his room one last time and she

3149

02:21:45,200 --> 02:21:43,050

said do me a favor you know throw a

3150

02:21:47,830 --> 02:21:45,210

match in there when you leave shut the

3151

02:21:49,580 --> 02:21:47,840

right so you know I did that

3152

02:21:51,110 --> 02:21:49,590

psychological a lot I don't know

3153

02:21:53,479 --> 02:21:51,120

psychosomatically whatever the right

3154

02:21:56,059 --> 02:21:53,489

term is I did it and you know tried to

3155

02:21:58,070 --> 02:21:56,069

rid myself of that but you know you like

3156

02:21:59,510 --> 02:21:58,080

I said you can't unthink and unsee those

3157

02:22:01,160 --> 02:21:59,520

things you saw in your mind's eye you

3158

02:22:02,929 --> 02:22:01,170

know theater the mind you were talking

3159

02:22:04,460 --> 02:22:02,939

about last night right it was kind of a

3160

02:22:07,370 --> 02:22:04,470

theater of the mind formerly that played

3161

02:22:10,969 --> 02:22:07,380

out these crimes right right right

3162

02:22:18,530 --> 02:22:10,979

now what about Henry and and Michael and

3163

02:22:22,040 --> 02:22:18,540

Cyril today they do do they think that

3164

02:22:23,210 --> 02:22:22,050

this has been solved oh yeah oh they

3165

02:22:25,580 --> 02:22:23,220

never want to put their name on it

3166

02:22:28,250 --> 02:22:25,590

listen these guys have a huge reputation

3167

02:22:30,130 --> 02:22:28,260

have huge reputations and a lot at stake

3168

02:22:32,479 --> 02:22:30,140

for them to become a laughingstock

3169

02:22:35,000 --> 02:22:32,489

backing a theory that doesn't have

3170

02:22:36,979 --> 02:22:35,010

evidence to support it right and you

3171

02:22:38,840 --> 02:22:36,989

know I don't want to name any names but

3172

02:22:41,030 --> 02:22:38,850

I'm going to tell you one of the most

3173

02:22:43,269 --> 02:22:41,040

prolific Jack the Ripper theorists out

3174

02:22:47,360 --> 02:22:43,279

there was very successful work

3175

02:22:51,320 --> 02:22:47,370

approached dr. Baden and said first you

3176

02:22:53,150 --> 02:22:51,330

know offered him a reward to basically

3177

02:22:55,429 --> 02:22:53,160

rubber-stamp the theory that that author

3178

02:22:57,139 --> 02:22:55,439

was promoting dr. Baden looked at the

3179

02:22:59,990 --> 02:22:57,149

evidence and said absolutely not I'm not

3180

02:23:03,650 --> 02:23:00,000

put my name on that that person then

3181

02:23:06,679 --> 02:23:03,660

went to dr. Wecht who also refused and

3182

02:23:08,389 --> 02:23:06,689

then dr. Lee who also refused mm-hmm so

3183

02:23:12,500 --> 02:23:08,399

they've already they already have a

3184

02:23:15,469 --> 02:23:12,510

history of turning down Jack the Ripper

3185

02:23:18,769 --> 02:23:15,479

theorists who believed they solved the

3186

02:23:20,450 --> 02:23:18,779

case but all three of them jumped in

3187

02:23:23,330 --> 02:23:20,460

with both feet and their names are on

3188

02:23:27,519 --> 02:23:23,340

the cover of my book and B as they're

3189

02:23:32,000 --> 02:23:27,529

wholeheartedly backing me on this the

3190

02:23:33,050 --> 02:23:32,010

what about the rest of by the way I

3191

02:23:35,809 --> 02:23:33,060

haven't even told you all my evidence

3192

02:23:37,130 --> 02:23:35,819

yet so anyway oh I can keep you on for

3193

02:23:41,570 --> 02:23:37,140

overtime if you want to go through that

3194

02:23:46,460 --> 02:23:41,580

that's not a problem okay not a problem

3195

02:23:49,189 --> 02:23:46,470

the well but what about the the law

3196

02:23:50,809 --> 02:23:49,199

community and you know in in Great

3197

02:23:53,059 --> 02:23:50,819

Britain what did they think about the

3198

02:23:57,170 --> 02:23:53,069

book and I'm talking about Scotland Yard

3199

02:23:59,630 --> 02:23:57,180

and and the Metropolitan Police no no

3200

02:24:02,750 --> 02:23:59,640

they haven't contacted me I don't know

3201

02:24:04,820 --> 02:24:02,760

I'm hoping that my contacts you know

3202

02:24:06,740 --> 02:24:04,830

with the doctors will eventually get me

3203

02:24:11,090 --> 02:24:06,750

in front of the right people here's my

3204

02:24:16,010 --> 02:24:11,100

dream my dream would be that the future

3205

02:24:18,710 --> 02:24:16,020

king of England young guy might get a

3206

02:24:20,689 --> 02:24:18,720

hold of this theory and say this theory

3207

02:24:23,540 --> 02:24:20,699

not only makes sense and is backed by

3208

02:24:26,179 --> 02:24:23,550

three of the world's top criminalists

3209

02:24:29,030 --> 02:24:26,189

but it's also something that exonerates

3210

02:24:31,519 --> 02:24:29,040

once and for all my family from blame on

3211

02:24:33,979 --> 02:24:31,529

this crime because this pervasive rumor

3212

02:24:34,580 --> 02:24:33,989

of this rural involvement still exists

3213

02:24:36,920 --> 02:24:34,590

to this very day

3214

02:24:39,229 --> 02:24:36,930

if you get ten educated people into a

3215

02:24:41,030 --> 02:24:39,239

room cocktail party and you bring up

3216

02:24:42,500 --> 02:24:41,040

Jack the Ripper someone's bound to bring

3217

02:24:45,469 --> 02:24:42,510

up the fact that wasn't it a royal

3218

02:24:49,160 --> 02:24:45,479

mmm-hmm and I think that at some point

3219

02:24:51,260 --> 02:24:49,170

in time my dream would be for someone in

3220

02:24:52,670 --> 02:24:51,270

the royal family to look at this and say

3221

02:24:55,130 --> 02:24:52,680

I believe this

3222

02:24:56,929 --> 02:24:55,140

this kid solved it I think we I think

3223

02:24:59,660 --> 02:24:56,939

we've actually got a solution to this

3224

02:25:02,090 --> 02:24:59,670

crime I mean I've been told by the

3225

02:25:04,189 --> 02:25:02,100

district attorney of my County that he

3226

02:25:05,870 --> 02:25:04,199

could prosecute this case and definitely

3227

02:25:07,760 --> 02:25:05,880

get a conviction against at least one

3228

02:25:10,340 --> 02:25:07,770

probably all three of my suspects

3229

02:25:12,860 --> 02:25:10,350

maybe couldn't get Kropotkin but he

3230

02:25:15,250 --> 02:25:12,870

could get the three killers and I've

3231

02:25:19,429 --> 02:25:15,260

been told by a very prominent attorney a

3232

02:25:22,189 --> 02:25:19,439

very very prominent attorney that he

3233

02:25:24,620 --> 02:25:22,199

couldn't defend them properly because of

3234

02:25:26,540 --> 02:25:24,630

the evidence that we've gathered so you

3235

02:25:29,630 --> 02:25:26,550

know my dream would be someday that

3236

02:25:33,260 --> 02:25:29,640

Scotland Yard the Home Office somebody

3237

02:25:36,559 --> 02:25:33,270

even even one of the princes would take

3238

02:25:40,510 --> 02:25:36,569

a look at this and say hey this finally

3239

02:25:43,360 --> 02:25:40,520

puts that rumor to bed and let's let's

3240

02:25:46,099 --> 02:25:43,370

convict these guys you know in absentia

3241

02:25:48,469 --> 02:25:46,109

let's let's close this case once and for

3242

02:25:49,700 --> 02:25:48,479

all you know you're never going to get

3243

02:25:50,870 --> 02:25:49,710

everybody to agree there's loads of

3244

02:25:53,330 --> 02:25:50,880

people with a dog in the fight that will

3245

02:25:54,740 --> 02:25:53,340

never agree that I've solved it no

3246

02:25:57,110 --> 02:25:54,750

matter how much evidence I present I

3247

02:25:58,950 --> 02:25:57,120

could dig up the body of Dean chutes and

3248

02:26:01,020 --> 02:25:58,960

one of the victims and find a DNA match

3249

02:26:04,050 --> 02:26:01,030

still wouldn't buy it right you know

3250

02:26:06,240 --> 02:26:04,060

yeah so so you know you're never gonna

3251

02:26:08,820 --> 02:26:06,250

convince the whole world but I just need

3252

02:26:10,710 --> 02:26:08,830

to convince the right people so you

3253

02:26:13,230 --> 02:26:10,720

remember dr. Baden was hired by Scotland

3254

02:26:17,219 --> 02:26:13,240

Yard at one point to solve the crimes in

3255

02:26:19,680 --> 02:26:17,229

the 60s wasn't able to do it so he could

3256

02:26:22,500 --> 02:26:19,690

possibly be the key at some point for

3257

02:26:24,810 --> 02:26:22,510

someone you know some royal family

3258

02:26:28,200 --> 02:26:24,820

member or someone high up in Scotland

3259

02:26:32,930 --> 02:26:28,210

Yard or the Home Office to actually take

3260

02:26:35,310 --> 02:26:32,940

a look at my case and possibly deem it

3261

02:26:36,930 --> 02:26:35,320

sufficient for convictions well we'll

3262

02:26:39,420 --> 02:26:36,940

talk about the evidence when we come

3263

02:26:42,690 --> 02:26:39,430

back after this break Randy but I want I

3264

02:26:45,719 --> 02:26:42,700

need to ask you out of Michael Baden and

3265

02:26:49,410 --> 02:26:45,729

Henry Lee and Cyril Wecht all three you

3266

02:26:52,050 --> 02:26:49,420

know such respect but which one do I

3267

02:26:58,640 --> 02:26:52,060

take out to dinner and knock back some

3268

02:27:06,060 --> 02:27:03,150

Baden is so interesting and terrific you

3269

02:27:08,160 --> 02:27:06,070

know and just such a personality and you

3270

02:27:10,950 --> 02:27:08,170

you know judging from what I know of you

3271

02:27:13,380 --> 02:27:10,960

I'm listening to you I think Baden might

3272

02:27:15,540 --> 02:27:13,390

be your guy really no Henry Lee of

3273

02:27:17,100 --> 02:27:15,550

course is my guy why because Henry Lee

3274

02:27:20,010 --> 02:27:17,110

is a martial artist in his charities

3275

02:27:22,230 --> 02:27:20,020

right you know and and you know so it is

3276

02:27:23,940 --> 02:27:22,240

a huge Bruce Lee fan so when I go out

3277

02:27:27,270 --> 02:27:23,950

with dr. Lee and we knock back some wine

3278

02:27:29,460 --> 02:27:27,280

and believe me we do I have the time of

3279

02:27:32,940 --> 02:27:29,470

my life you know dr. Lee just recently

3280

02:27:36,000 --> 02:27:32,950

lost his wife yes he's a very strong man

3281

02:27:37,830 --> 02:27:36,010

he's coming back you know so dr. Lee

3282

02:27:39,420 --> 02:27:37,840

probably wouldn't be in the mood to

3283

02:27:41,910 --> 02:27:39,430

party at this particular time and what

3284

02:27:47,190 --> 02:27:41,920

about Cyril Cyril

3285

02:27:49,200 --> 02:27:47,200

oh my god is zero what can you know he

3286

02:27:51,840 --> 02:27:49,210

can knock it back Cyril Wecht is so

3287

02:27:56,670 --> 02:27:51,850

interesting and and so but you know I

3288

02:27:59,340 --> 02:27:56,680

look at dr. Wecht more as with reverence

3289

02:28:01,410 --> 02:27:59,350

you know with respect I mean I respect

3290

02:28:02,969 --> 02:28:01,420

the other two don't get me wrong but the

3291

02:28:04,230 --> 02:28:02,979

other two if you look at like pictures

3292

02:28:05,730 --> 02:28:04,240

of me with them there's goofing around

3293

02:28:08,400 --> 02:28:05,740

with me they got their arm around me

3294

02:28:11,520 --> 02:28:08,410

they're you know doing kung fu stuff

3295

02:28:12,180 --> 02:28:11,530

with me you know what I always kind of

3296

02:28:14,970 --> 02:28:12,190

hold him

3297

02:28:17,580 --> 02:28:14,980

in a in a sort of different category I

3298

02:28:19,290 --> 02:28:17,590

look at him as with reverent and when I

3299

02:28:22,190 --> 02:28:19,300

talk to him I'm very careful about what

3300

02:28:25,051 --> 02:28:22,200

I say Brian you know he he's very quick

3301

02:28:26,910 --> 02:28:25,061

he's very quick to snap but not you know

3302

02:28:28,920 --> 02:28:26,920

snap it no I don't know if that's the

3303

02:28:29,490 --> 02:28:28,930

right term but he's great to say no you

3304

02:28:35,310 --> 02:28:29,500

can't say that

3305

02:28:38,580 --> 02:28:35,320

no I can only he's very meticulous you

3306

02:28:40,170 --> 02:28:38,590

know and so you know it just depends

3307

02:28:43,230 --> 02:28:40,180

what kind of night you want to have man

3308

02:28:46,620 --> 02:28:43,240

that is the serious 18 by the way I mean

3309

02:28:49,230 --> 02:28:46,630

it does that's it that's it that's the a

3310

02:28:51,450 --> 02:28:49,240

plus team yes the A+ I'm the only

3311

02:28:53,310 --> 02:28:51,460

negative on the team I'm the only

3312

02:28:56,460 --> 02:28:53,320

negative other team if you take you know

3313

02:28:59,070 --> 02:28:56,470

you take my negativity and on the scale

3314

02:29:01,591 --> 02:28:59,080

I they're still a plus without you know

3315

02:29:02,850 --> 02:29:01,601

even with me detracting community we're

3316

02:29:05,370 --> 02:29:02,860

gonna take a break right here a little

3317

02:29:06,960 --> 02:29:05,380

over time with author Randy William

3318

02:29:08,640 --> 02:29:06,970

talking about his book Sherlock Holmes

3319

02:29:11,230 --> 02:29:08,650

and the autumn of terror

3320

02:29:25,801 --> 02:29:11,240

we'll be right back stay with us

3321

02:29:28,961 --> 02:29:25,811

[Music]

3322

02:29:33,340 --> 02:29:28,971

and you are listening to my boy Jimmy

3323

02:29:43,621 --> 02:29:35,881

[Music]

3324

02:29:49,390 --> 02:29:46,241

so you went to dinner last night you had

3325

02:29:52,781 --> 02:29:49,400

your favorite pasta or maybe you had a

3326

02:29:55,451 --> 02:29:52,791

heavy spicy meal in the left you get the

3327

02:29:59,621 --> 02:29:55,461

t-dot-com maybe you mowed down a huge

3328

02:30:02,081 --> 02:29:59,631

steak and your plumbing is all plug get

3329

02:30:05,171 --> 02:30:02,091

the t.com our super strength T will take

3330

02:30:08,561 --> 02:30:05,181

care of your occasional it's all organic

3331

02:30:10,751 --> 02:30:08,571

and non-gmo get rid of we have so many

3332

02:30:13,421 --> 02:30:10,761

great supplements but our super T is

3333

02:30:17,231 --> 02:30:13,431

number one get the T com that's get the

3334

02:30:20,561 --> 02:30:17,241

t-dot-com so you love talk radio then

3335

02:30:23,651 --> 02:30:20,571

you'll love talk stream live.com talk

3336

02:30:25,661 --> 02:30:23,661

stream live is always on 24/7 with the

3337

02:30:27,611 --> 02:30:25,671

best streaming talk shows find your

3338

02:30:29,890 --> 02:30:27,621

favorite talkers and discover some new

3339

02:30:32,591 --> 02:30:29,900

ones it's free readily available online

3340

02:30:33,131 --> 02:30:32,601

or on mobile with any smartphone or

3341

02:30:35,140 --> 02:30:33,141

tablet

3342

02:30:37,211 --> 02:30:35,150

finding your favorite talk shows all in

3343

02:30:40,600 --> 02:30:37,221

one place has gotten a whole lot easier

3344

02:30:42,491 --> 02:30:40,610

just go to talk stream live.com be sure

3345

02:30:47,051 --> 02:30:42,501

to download the free apps from Google

3346

02:30:49,781 --> 02:30:47,061

Play or the itunes app store when you

3347

02:30:52,331 --> 02:30:49,791

take the beams from Central America with

3348

02:30:54,791 --> 02:30:52,341

dashes of indonesian and african mixed

3349

02:30:55,691 --> 02:30:54,801

in and then roasted to the dark side of

3350

02:30:59,311 --> 02:30:55,701

fade to black

3351
02:31:02,261 --> 02:30:59,321
you create the ultimate brew of Fringe

3352
02:31:03,730 --> 02:31:02,271
introducing the fade to black blend from

3353
02:31:07,390 --> 02:31:03,740
River moon coffee

3354
02:31:10,030 --> 02:31:07,400
yes River moons darkus customized roast

3355
02:31:10,750 --> 02:31:10,040
was created for the love of fade to

3356
02:31:13,750 --> 02:31:10,760
black

3357
02:31:16,420 --> 02:31:13,760
the alchemy of masterful roasting and

3358
02:31:20,020 --> 02:31:16,430
smoking the beams is in every sip of

3359
02:31:22,990 --> 02:31:20,030
this full-bodied dark Java I need my

3360
02:31:24,880 --> 02:31:23,000
coffee dog deep with distinct

3361
02:31:28,060 --> 02:31:24,890
bittersweet chocolate highlights just

3362
02:31:30,460 --> 02:31:28,070
like the bunker leaning further into the

3363
02:31:33,760 --> 02:31:30,470

darkness of the roast is fade to black

3364

02:31:35,410 --> 02:31:33,770

blend from rubber moon coffee just click

3365

02:31:38,740 --> 02:31:35,420

on the banner at Jimmy Church radio.com

3366

02:31:43,800 --> 02:31:38,750

and use the promo code F to B blend for

3367

02:31:46,450 --> 02:31:43,810

15% off of your order today gobekli tepe

3368

02:31:49,120 --> 02:31:46,460

hey can we talk about something serious

3369

02:31:51,790 --> 02:31:49,130

for a minute your age getting old has

3370

02:31:54,160 --> 02:31:51,800

its perks but remember being a few years

3371

02:31:56,350 --> 02:31:54,170

younger you know your hair was thicker

3372

02:31:58,450 --> 02:31:56,360

you didn't have so many wrinkles that

3373

02:32:00,850 --> 02:31:58,460

extra weight wasn't haunting you and you

3374

02:32:03,040 --> 02:32:00,860

just felt better well we can't turn back

3375

02:32:05,830 --> 02:32:03,050

the clocks and go back 10 or 15 years

3376

02:32:08,200 --> 02:32:05,840

but you can start feeling and looking 10

3377

02:32:10,900 --> 02:32:08,210

or 15 years younger with nature's youth

3378

02:32:12,430 --> 02:32:10,910

RSF it's a doctor formulated daily

3379

02:32:14,590 --> 02:32:12,440

supplement that helps your body maintain

3380

02:32:17,410 --> 02:32:14,600

its peak performance and fight the aging

3381

02:32:19,090 --> 02:32:17,420

process imagine sleeping better looking

3382

02:32:21,520 --> 02:32:19,100

better and feeling better

3383

02:32:23,500 --> 02:32:21,530

see how Nature's youth RSF has helped

3384

02:32:26,200 --> 02:32:23,510

thousands of people just like you at

3385

02:32:28,630 --> 02:32:26,210

nature's youth calm nature's youth calm

3386

02:32:30,219 --> 02:32:28,640

the holidays are coming imagine how it

3387

02:32:31,960 --> 02:32:30,229

will feel when your family and friends

3388

02:32:34,330 --> 02:32:31,970

are asking you what you did to look so

3389

02:32:36,640 --> 02:32:34,340

good your secret will be nature's youth

3390

02:32:39,190 --> 02:32:36,650

RSF it's time to start looking better

3391

02:32:41,170 --> 02:32:39,200

and feeling better learn more in order

3392

02:32:51,469 --> 02:32:41,180

your nature's use RSF at nature's youth

3393

02:33:06,000 --> 02:32:55,170

it's not a lifestyle we chose we were

3394

02:33:10,770 --> 02:33:06,010

born this way k GRA radio.com this is KJ

3395

02:33:10,780 --> 02:33:24,810

[Music]

3396

02:33:29,341 --> 02:33:26,860

all right welcome back

3397

02:33:31,841 --> 02:33:29,351

fade to black happy Halloween everybody

3398

02:33:33,791 --> 02:33:31,851

in the do little overtime with our guest

3399

02:33:36,820 --> 02:33:33,801

tonight Randy Williams discussing his

3400

02:33:40,060 --> 02:33:36,830

new book Sherlock Holmes and the autumn

3401
02:33:43,570 --> 02:33:40,070
of terror discussing and solving the

3402
02:33:45,280 --> 02:33:43,580
Jack the Ripper case now the the

3403
02:33:47,230 --> 02:33:45,290
conversation has been absolutely

3404
02:33:48,791 --> 02:33:47,240
fascinating and I've learned so much

3405
02:33:50,740 --> 02:33:48,801
tonight which is the best part of fade

3406
02:33:54,881 --> 02:33:50,750
to black and and what I do here Randy

3407
02:33:57,430 --> 02:33:54,891
but for me it's always getting - I love

3408
02:33:59,770 --> 02:33:57,440
I love nonfiction I love documentaries I

3409
02:34:02,530 --> 02:33:59,780
like facts I like the black and white of

3410
02:34:05,081 --> 02:34:02,540
it and so we're doing that we're doing

3411
02:34:07,751 --> 02:34:05,091
what yeah as great as this conversation

3412
02:34:09,730 --> 02:34:07,761
has been we're getting to what I think

3413
02:34:12,041 --> 02:34:09,740

is the most fascinating part which is

3414

02:34:14,291 --> 02:34:12,051

the evidence and for you to say hey wait

3415

02:34:17,320 --> 02:34:14,301

what we didn't even get to the evidence

3416

02:34:22,140 --> 02:34:17,330

yet but so let's let's okay let's let's

3417

02:34:24,700 --> 02:34:22,150

go down the list number one all right

3418

02:34:25,751 --> 02:34:24,710

sorry here's the background noise it's

3419

02:34:27,371 --> 02:34:25,761

there's there were some

3420

02:34:29,501 --> 02:34:27,381

trick-or-treaters out there but but my

3421

02:34:33,041 --> 02:34:29,511

faithful man served and I go it took

3422

02:34:35,970 --> 02:34:33,051

care of it now let's talk about let's

3423

02:34:38,621 --> 02:34:35,980

talk about the some of the evidence okay

3424

02:34:41,470 --> 02:34:38,631

first of all multiple killer evidence

3425

02:34:43,661 --> 02:34:41,480

first of all we have two of the murders

3426

02:34:46,900 --> 02:34:43,671

that were committed with two knives a

3427

02:34:48,671 --> 02:34:46,910

six-inch and a 9-inch Martha Chaplin was

3428

02:34:50,921 --> 02:34:48,681

killed with a six-inch and a nine inch

3429

02:34:52,751 --> 02:34:50,931

knife but the double event murders one

3430

02:34:55,270 --> 02:34:52,761

was a six-inch knife and one was a nine

3431

02:34:56,890 --> 02:34:55,280

inch of course that matches the idea

3432

02:34:58,360 --> 02:34:56,900

that one of my guys wasn't there for the

3433

02:35:01,030 --> 02:34:58,370

second murder

3434

02:35:02,501 --> 02:35:01,040

we have Emmitt Smith's statement of the

3435

02:35:04,541 --> 02:35:02,511

three guys that attacked

3436

02:35:06,310 --> 02:35:04,551

we have Schwartz Israel Schwartz the

3437

02:35:08,621 --> 02:35:06,320

witness that claimed to have seen two

3438

02:35:10,930 --> 02:35:08,631

Jewish men attacking the woman a guy

3439

02:35:14,070 --> 02:35:10,940

called Joseph Luanne and another guy

3440

02:35:16,720 --> 02:35:14,080

Joseph Levy and Harry Harris sauce

3441

02:35:19,270 --> 02:35:16,730

Catherine Eddowes talking to a man that

3442

02:35:22,180 --> 02:35:19,280

perfectly fit Friedman's description

3443

02:35:23,560 --> 02:35:22,190

that that matched Israel Swartz's

3444

02:35:26,200 --> 02:35:23,570

description of the guy smoking a pipe

3445

02:35:27,310 --> 02:35:26,210

across the road talking to the victim

3446

02:35:29,230 --> 02:35:27,320

just before she was killed

3447

02:35:30,490 --> 02:35:29,240

and then they later on said something

3448

02:35:32,020 --> 02:35:30,500

like I don't want to really talk about

3449

02:35:34,211 --> 02:35:32,030

it you know I don't want anything to do

3450

02:35:35,600 --> 02:35:34,221

with people like that people a person

3451

02:35:36,650 --> 02:35:35,610

not a person

3452

02:35:40,850 --> 02:35:36,660

the descriptions they're always

3453

02:35:44,000 --> 02:35:40,860

describing a guy 30 to 35 or 40 or 17 or

3454

02:35:47,830 --> 02:35:44,010

19 you know all perfectly match team

3455

02:35:50,570 --> 02:35:47,840

shirts let's talk about the fact that

3456

02:35:53,120 --> 02:35:50,580

Dean shoots himself let me go into him

3457

02:35:55,370 --> 02:35:53,130

because I think that's important he was

3458

02:35:57,560 --> 02:35:55,380

27 or 28 during the murders

3459

02:35:59,390 --> 02:35:57,570

now Dean shoots itself is a fake name

3460

02:36:01,250 --> 02:35:59,400

there's no such surname in-game shirts

3461

02:36:03,261 --> 02:36:01,260

doesn't exist

3462

02:36:05,120 --> 02:36:03,271

Dean shirts is is a word that means

3463

02:36:08,150 --> 02:36:05,130

protector of noblewomen

3464

02:36:10,100 --> 02:36:08,160

or protector of smoke he spelled his

3465

02:36:11,990 --> 02:36:10,110

name 12 different ways that I could find

3466

02:36:13,370 --> 02:36:12,000

I think cuz he couldn't remember how to

3467

02:36:15,410 --> 02:36:13,380

spell it or he was trying to throw off

3468

02:36:17,960 --> 02:36:15,420

the police but he never spelled the same

3469

02:36:19,910 --> 02:36:17,970

way twice if you think about the name

3470

02:36:22,340 --> 02:36:19,920

game shirts protector of noble women you

3471

02:36:25,011 --> 02:36:22,350

know Dean means can mean in Russian can

3472

02:36:27,350 --> 02:36:25,021

mean Dame as in Dame Edith Evans like a

3473

02:36:30,560 --> 02:36:27,360

knight female knight or it can mean

3474

02:36:32,360 --> 02:36:30,570

smoke shirts means protector protector

3475

02:36:34,490 --> 02:36:32,370

of smoke like up in smoke or smoke and

3476

02:36:37,310 --> 02:36:34,500

mirrors or it could mean protector of

3477

02:36:39,500 --> 02:36:37,320

noble women and a prostitute is the

3478

02:36:43,130 --> 02:36:39,510

absolute antithesis in their minds of

3479

02:36:44,660 --> 02:36:43,140

the noble woman I think he knew that it

3480

02:36:47,780 --> 02:36:44,670

meant both of those things and I think

3481

02:36:49,700 --> 02:36:47,790

that was a little word game he played he

3482

02:36:53,120 --> 02:36:49,710

was educated spoke Russian English

3483

02:36:56,060 --> 02:36:53,130

Yiddish and Hebrew kids could write in

3484

02:36:57,080 --> 02:36:56,070

Hebrew he was a very educated guy he

3485

02:36:58,761 --> 02:36:57,090

found a body

3486

02:37:00,830 --> 02:36:58,771

supposedly along with the other three

3487

02:37:03,980 --> 02:37:00,840

guys but here's something very important

3488

02:37:05,240 --> 02:37:03,990

he he claims in one case when he gave

3489

02:37:08,120 --> 02:37:05,250

his statement to the police he claimed

3490

02:37:10,761 --> 02:37:08,130

he was a costume jewelry salesman now

3491

02:37:12,530 --> 02:37:10,771

two of my victims Tabram and chapman

3492

02:37:16,070 --> 02:37:12,540

both were known to have bought and

3493

02:37:17,660 --> 02:37:16,080

resold costume jewelry Tabram was

3494

02:37:19,520 --> 02:37:17,670

shopping for custom jewelry the night

3495

02:37:21,830 --> 02:37:19,530

she died her husband gave her his

3496

02:37:24,770 --> 02:37:21,840

paycheck the night before she died to

3497

02:37:27,110 --> 02:37:24,780

buy costume jewelry in order to avoid

3498

02:37:29,030 --> 02:37:27,120

prostitution and she was killed in

3499

02:37:31,880 --> 02:37:29,040

George yard stable across from her house

3500

02:37:34,250 --> 02:37:31,890

which is according to deanship two

3501
02:37:35,660 --> 02:37:34,260
statements to the police I keep my horse

3502
02:37:39,500 --> 02:37:35,670
and buggy staplers in George yard

3503
02:37:40,970 --> 02:37:39,510
stables you know he later subsequently

3504
02:37:43,670 --> 02:37:40,980
when he was arrested for another crime

3505
02:37:45,830 --> 02:37:43,680
he claimed he was a horse shoe now Jack

3506
02:37:48,860 --> 02:37:45,840
the Ripper was known to be covered in

3507
02:37:49,400 --> 02:37:48,870
costume jewelry you know fake gold

3508
02:37:52,700 --> 02:37:49,410
chains

3509
02:37:55,970 --> 02:37:52,710
big red jewel but a horseshoe type in a

3510
02:37:57,530 --> 02:37:55,980
horseshoe type it and he claims to be a

3511
02:38:00,500 --> 02:37:57,540
horseshoe or later on when he gets

3512
02:38:03,770 --> 02:38:00,510
arrested he tells this ridiculous story

3513
02:38:06,170 --> 02:38:03,780

about his pony you know he comes upon

3514

02:38:08,240 --> 02:38:06,180

this body and his pony refuses to to

3515

02:38:09,980 --> 02:38:08,250

move past this body so he prods it with

3516

02:38:12,830 --> 02:38:09,990

this whip and says oh it feels like a

3517

02:38:14,540 --> 02:38:12,840

body his whole story when you read it

3518

02:38:17,390 --> 02:38:14,550

it's so fake I call it the phony Pony

3519

02:38:19,210 --> 02:38:17,400

story I run a horse ranch that's my

3520

02:38:21,591 --> 02:38:19,220

that's my hobby I have horses here

3521

02:38:23,841 --> 02:38:21,601

horses don't see much better than we do

3522

02:38:25,761 --> 02:38:23,851

in the dark but a horse that goes to

3523

02:38:27,920 --> 02:38:25,771

market as deanship said he did the night

3524

02:38:30,730 --> 02:38:27,930

of the murder which is also fake because

3525

02:38:32,810 --> 02:38:30,740

he was Jewish and that's their Sabbath

3526

02:38:34,250 --> 02:38:32,820

they're not supposed to work on on the

3527

02:38:36,560 --> 02:38:34,260

Sabbath he says he went to market that

3528

02:38:39,020 --> 02:38:36,570

day and this horse that goes to market

3529

02:38:42,230 --> 02:38:39,030

every day is not going to be afraid of a

3530

02:38:45,080 --> 02:38:42,240

woman who was murdered 20 minutes before

3531

02:38:47,080 --> 02:38:45,090

laying 12 feet away from them in the

3532

02:38:49,610 --> 02:38:47,090

dark the horse would walk right past it

3533

02:38:51,620 --> 02:38:49,620

but he tells the police who don't know

3534

02:38:53,870 --> 02:38:51,630

much about horses that his pony was

3535

02:38:56,120 --> 02:38:53,880

startled I call it the phony pony story

3536

02:38:58,190 --> 02:38:56,130

he gave so many conflicting statements

3537

02:39:00,440 --> 02:38:58,200

when you read a statement we call it

3538

02:39:02,420 --> 02:39:00,450

investigators call it leakage you know

3539

02:39:04,940 --> 02:39:02,430

due to what they call cognitive

3540

02:39:07,190 --> 02:39:04,950

complexity it's hard to keep your story

3541

02:39:09,980 --> 02:39:07,200

straight and it causes inconsistencies

3542

02:39:11,810 --> 02:39:09,990

mm-hmm you know he knew he had pieces of

3543

02:39:13,280 --> 02:39:11,820

guilty knowledge he said she had candies

3544

02:39:15,950 --> 02:39:13,290

in one hand and grapes in the other so

3545

02:39:17,540 --> 02:39:15,960

Tuco's Brodsky you know there weren't

3546

02:39:18,980 --> 02:39:17,550

any there weren't any grapes in her hand

3547

02:39:21,230 --> 02:39:18,990

there were candies all right but the

3548

02:39:22,460 --> 02:39:21,240

grapes were 12 feet away covered in

3549

02:39:23,990 --> 02:39:22,470

blood but nobody thought they had

3550

02:39:25,881 --> 02:39:24,000

anything to do with the murders so

3551
02:39:27,440 --> 02:39:25,891
nobody paid attention to the grapes deme

3552
02:39:28,790 --> 02:39:27,450
shirts and COEs Brodsky said she had

3553
02:39:31,580 --> 02:39:28,800
grapes in one hand and candy in the

3554
02:39:33,140 --> 02:39:31,590
other how'd they know that you know they

3555
02:39:35,930 --> 02:39:33,150
only found them three days later the

3556
02:39:38,420 --> 02:39:35,940
grapes how did they know game shirts

3557
02:39:39,680 --> 02:39:38,430
also said the woman I found she was

3558
02:39:40,850 --> 02:39:39,690
dressed quite a bit better than the

3559
02:39:43,011 --> 02:39:40,860
woman that was killed a couple of weeks

3560
02:39:43,190 --> 02:39:43,021
ago how did he know that how would he

3561
02:39:45,500 --> 02:39:43,200
know

3562
02:39:47,810 --> 02:39:45,510
pitchblack right but furthermore there

3563
02:39:49,850 --> 02:39:47,820

were no pictures of Annie Chapman ever

3564

02:39:51,920 --> 02:39:49,860

published that showed how she was

3565

02:39:53,780 --> 02:39:51,930

dressed her clothes were you know torn

3566

02:39:55,551 --> 02:39:53,790

up and covered in blood how would he

3567

02:39:57,320 --> 02:39:55,561

know how she was dressed how did he

3568

02:39:59,270 --> 02:39:57,330

become an expert the next morning after

3569

02:40:01,190 --> 02:39:59,280

the murder when he found a body

3570

02:40:03,300 --> 02:40:01,200

quote/unquote on what the previous

3571

02:40:05,819 --> 02:40:03,310

victim was wearing

3572

02:40:07,710 --> 02:40:05,829

no it just doesn't make sense it's it's

3573

02:40:09,630 --> 02:40:07,720

what we call guilty knowledge he made

3574

02:40:12,479 --> 02:40:09,640

statements to the police and the court

3575

02:40:14,760 --> 02:40:12,489

about you know I lit a match cause

3576

02:40:16,649 --> 02:40:14,770

Brodsky lifted the body later on I

3577

02:40:17,160 --> 02:40:16,659

listed the body while cuz Brodsky lit a

3578

02:40:19,649 --> 02:40:17,170

match

3579

02:40:21,210 --> 02:40:19,659

later on I never touched the body he

3580

02:40:23,250 --> 02:40:21,220

said her hands were crossed across her

3581

02:40:24,929 --> 02:40:23,260

breast her hands had grapes and candy in

3582

02:40:26,519 --> 02:40:24,939

another statement to the court he said I

3583

02:40:28,200 --> 02:40:26,529

never touched I never saw her hands I

3584

02:40:30,090 --> 02:40:28,210

don't know what her hands were doing you

3585

02:40:33,030 --> 02:40:30,100

know he made all these conflicting

3586

02:40:35,399 --> 02:40:33,040

statements you know that don't make any

3587

02:40:38,069 --> 02:40:35,409

sense when you read them he had guilty

3588

02:40:39,870 --> 02:40:38,079

knowledge you know and that's like I

3589

02:40:41,550 --> 02:40:39,880

said it's basically refers to the

3590

02:40:42,960 --> 02:40:41,560

suspect knowing details of a crime that

3591

02:40:45,179 --> 02:40:42,970

were strategically held back by police

3592

02:40:46,469 --> 02:40:45,189

that only someone directly involved or

3593

02:40:49,469 --> 02:40:46,479

someone who has spoken to the actual

3594

02:40:49,769 --> 02:40:49,479

perpetrator could know the day after the

3595

02:40:52,139 --> 02:40:49,779

murder

3596

02:40:54,330 --> 02:40:52,149

Dean shoots posed for pictures for these

3597

02:40:56,639 --> 02:40:54,340

guys to draw him and he had a full beard

3598

02:40:59,609 --> 02:40:56,649

in these pictures but yet when he showed

3599

02:41:02,819 --> 02:40:59,619

up for the court inquest

3600

02:41:05,580 --> 02:41:02,829

describes death 2-3 days later his beard

3601
02:41:08,160 --> 02:41:05,590
was gone you know why would you shave

3602
02:41:10,200 --> 02:41:08,170
your beard Jews are forbidden to shave

3603
02:41:12,990 --> 02:41:10,210
that beard by the Torah unless there's

3604
02:41:15,510 --> 02:41:13,000
extenuating circumstances but yet he

3605
02:41:17,399 --> 02:41:15,520
knew that a police constable William

3606
02:41:19,740 --> 02:41:17,409
Smith had seen the Ripper talking to

3607
02:41:21,859 --> 02:41:19,750
stride on the corner near the club and

3608
02:41:24,240 --> 02:41:21,869
the guy described game ships to a tee

3609
02:41:26,609 --> 02:41:24,250
described exactly the figure that posed

3610
02:41:28,679 --> 02:41:26,619
for those pictures with the beard so I

3611
02:41:30,809 --> 02:41:28,689
believe he shaved his beard off and the

3612
02:41:33,059 --> 02:41:30,819
only known drawing of him that from the

3613
02:41:35,160 --> 02:41:33,069

court shows him without a beard clear

3614

02:41:37,830 --> 02:41:35,170

clean-shaven why did he shave his beard

3615

02:41:39,149 --> 02:41:37,840

three days after the murders I believe

3616

02:41:40,859 --> 02:41:39,159

because he knew William Smith would be

3617

02:41:43,439 --> 02:41:40,869

there and he thought thought this guy's

3618

02:41:45,389 --> 02:41:43,449

gonna recognize me no guys we can't dye

3619

02:41:46,920 --> 02:41:45,399

our hair or wear makeup so how do we

3620

02:41:48,929 --> 02:41:46,930

change our appearance growing or shaving

3621

02:41:51,420 --> 02:41:48,939

a beard that's what he did why did he

3622

02:41:53,880 --> 02:41:51,430

shave his beard exactly you know so

3623

02:41:56,389 --> 02:41:53,890

these are some bits of evidence that

3624

02:41:59,160 --> 02:41:56,399

just point at this guy

3625

02:42:00,389 --> 02:41:59,170

especially the guilty knowledge when he

3626

02:42:03,569 --> 02:42:00,399

went to court he never mentioned

3627

02:42:05,490 --> 02:42:03,579

Friedman being there at the crime scene

3628

02:42:08,010 --> 02:42:05,500

he mentioned it only in the Hebrew

3629

02:42:10,139 --> 02:42:08,020

newspaper that he published so he

3630

02:42:11,910 --> 02:42:10,149

mentioned Friedman being one of the guys

3631

02:42:14,309 --> 02:42:11,920

that came out the door and ran for

3632

02:42:15,870 --> 02:42:14,319

police but in the statements in court

3633

02:42:17,070 --> 02:42:15,880

and to the police Friedman's name has

3634

02:42:20,340 --> 02:42:17,080

never brought up

3635

02:42:22,650 --> 02:42:20,350

never never mentions it why you know so

3636

02:42:24,840 --> 02:42:22,660

it's because Friedman ran from the crime

3637

02:42:26,670 --> 02:42:24,850

scene dropped the knife that I told you

3638

02:42:28,080 --> 02:42:26,680

about I never came back to the club so

3639

02:42:30,570 --> 02:42:28,090

they couldn't account for him so they

3640

02:42:32,309 --> 02:42:30,580

never mentioned him you know there's

3641

02:42:34,980 --> 02:42:32,319

there's a lot of this game should says

3642

02:42:37,050 --> 02:42:34,990

to the the police I'm the steward of

3643

02:42:39,660 --> 02:42:37,060

this club it was started in the steward

3644

02:42:41,969 --> 02:42:39,670

for six or seven years he was 26 at the

3645

02:42:45,510 --> 02:42:41,979

time means he was the steward from 19

3646

02:42:46,679 --> 02:42:45,520

but the club was started in 1885 so that

3647

02:42:48,719 --> 02:42:46,689

was only two and a half three years

3648

02:42:51,480 --> 02:42:48,729

before the killings so how did he get

3649

02:42:54,780 --> 02:42:51,490

six or seven years couldn't that's a lie

3650

02:42:56,910 --> 02:42:54,790

why why the lie we look at cause Brodsky

3651

02:42:58,860 --> 02:42:56,920

he was 17 or 18 at the time he was

3652

02:43:00,150 --> 02:42:58,870

arrested with team shirts six months

3653

02:43:02,550 --> 02:43:00,160

later in that crime I told you about

3654

02:43:05,010 --> 02:43:02,560

where they rioted and you know it had

3655

02:43:06,420 --> 02:43:05,020

all these ties to the double event he's

3656

02:43:08,670 --> 02:43:06,430

the only other guy that claims to have

3657

02:43:11,250 --> 02:43:08,680

seen grapes in the girl's hand in in

3658

02:43:13,320 --> 02:43:11,260

strides hand he lived right near Mary

3659

02:43:16,290 --> 02:43:13,330

Jane Kelly he lived right on the same

3660

02:43:17,880 --> 02:43:16,300

street as her it near the gasworks in

3661

02:43:19,679 --> 02:43:17,890

Stepney before she moved to the house

3662

02:43:20,250 --> 02:43:19,689

she was murdered in but when she when he

3663

02:43:22,170 --> 02:43:20,260

was younger

3664

02:43:25,469 --> 02:43:22,180

well he still lived there but she lived

3665

02:43:27,290 --> 02:43:25,479

right next to him um years before she

3666

02:43:30,630 --> 02:43:27,300

she was murdered in the new house and

3667

02:43:32,040 --> 02:43:30,640

closed Brodsky I found a burglary

3668

02:43:34,500 --> 02:43:32,050

conviction for a guy called Samuel

3669

02:43:37,020 --> 02:43:34,510

Friedman who would have been 19 years

3670

02:43:38,610 --> 02:43:37,030

old in 1888 I believe that that was

3671

02:43:40,830 --> 02:43:38,620

close Brodsky that was arrested in a

3672

02:43:42,840 --> 02:43:40,840

used Friedman's name I can't prove it

3673

02:43:44,370 --> 02:43:42,850

but I will eventually hopefully right

3674

02:43:45,540 --> 02:43:44,380

now talking about Friedman he's the guy

3675

02:43:47,670 --> 02:43:45,550

I told you that had the rape conviction

3676

02:43:50,880 --> 02:43:47,680

right and the burglary conviction in his

3677

02:43:53,400 --> 02:43:50,890

name he was 41 or 42 at the time he

3678

02:43:54,570 --> 02:43:53,410

lived right by that decoy knife or the

3679

02:43:57,320 --> 02:43:54,580

nice that the bloody knife that was

3680

02:44:01,530 --> 02:43:57,330

found by PC Drage he had a tailor shop

3681

02:44:03,719 --> 02:44:01,540

right near the club and you know let's

3682

02:44:05,730 --> 02:44:03,729

talk about the tailor you know Dean

3683

02:44:08,760 --> 02:44:05,740

shuts his wife closed Brodsky and

3684

02:44:11,190 --> 02:44:08,770

Friedman were all hat makers now there's

3685

02:44:12,990 --> 02:44:11,200

a hat connection to these crimes they're

3686

02:44:14,760 --> 02:44:13,000

you know some of the victims their hat

3687

02:44:16,889 --> 02:44:14,770

was found like right next to the body

3688

02:44:19,170 --> 02:44:16,899

right next to the head how did it fall

3689

02:44:21,150 --> 02:44:19,180

off right next to their head I believe

3690

02:44:22,889 --> 02:44:21,160

it was removed the hat pin was taken out

3691

02:44:25,290 --> 02:44:22,899

and maybe kept as a souvenir piece of

3692

02:44:27,929 --> 02:44:25,300

costume jewelry that may be deemed ships

3693

02:44:29,460 --> 02:44:27,939

would have sold to the girls but you

3694

02:44:30,810 --> 02:44:29,470

know the hat doesn't fall off at the end

3695

02:44:31,860 --> 02:44:30,820

of the struggle it falls off at the

3696

02:44:34,110 --> 02:44:31,870

getting of the struggle if it's not

3697

02:44:36,570 --> 02:44:34,120

pinned to the head so why was it right

3698

02:44:38,520 --> 02:44:36,580

next to the head you know all my guys

3699

02:44:40,291 --> 02:44:38,530

were hat were involved in the hat making

3700

02:44:42,810 --> 02:44:40,301

industry except team shirts his wife was

3701

02:44:45,360 --> 02:44:42,820

though and and the the Ripper himself

3702

02:44:48,570 --> 02:44:45,370

was described by witnesses as wearing a

3703

02:44:50,940 --> 02:44:48,580

large number of hats and coat you know a

3704

02:44:52,860 --> 02:44:50,950

wide awake at a Billy [h__h] had a peaked

3705

02:44:55,080 --> 02:44:52,870

cap a deerstalker cap like Sherlock

3706

02:44:56,791 --> 02:44:55,090

Holmes wears a Yankee cap with felt hat

3707

02:44:59,370 --> 02:44:56,801

cloth cap around cap

3708

02:45:01,171 --> 02:44:59,380

ad nauseum he was described as wearing a

3709

02:45:03,810 --> 02:45:01,181

number of coats at a stroke n which is

3710

02:45:06,120 --> 02:45:03,820

the the traditional Jewish code cutaway

3711

02:45:07,890 --> 02:45:06,130

called overcoat frock coat you know long

3712

02:45:10,801 --> 02:45:07,900

coat morning suit as in mourning a death

3713

02:45:13,230 --> 02:45:10,811

P jacket who would have access to all

3714

02:45:16,950 --> 02:45:13,240

these hats and coats but a tailor or a

3715

02:45:19,110 --> 02:45:16,960

hat maker so you know that that piece it

3716

02:45:21,330 --> 02:45:19,120

doesn't convict them by any means but it

3717

02:45:23,580 --> 02:45:21,340

just it adds to you know the suspicion

3718

02:45:26,341 --> 02:45:23,590

you know his wife Dean shits his wife

3719

02:45:27,990 --> 02:45:26,351

Sarah Anna the weak Constitution that he

3720

02:45:30,060 --> 02:45:28,000

was worried about panicking when he

3721

02:45:32,100 --> 02:45:30,070

found the body quote unquote mmm she

3722

02:45:35,430 --> 02:45:32,110

attacks a policeman with a hair broom

3723

02:45:36,810 --> 02:45:35,440

you know and Kropotkin the person I

3724

02:45:39,381 --> 02:45:36,820

believe funded the whole thing he

3725

02:45:42,541 --> 02:45:39,391

started the club Prince Petr Alekseevich

3726

02:45:45,091 --> 02:45:42,551

Kropotkin he was in prison twice for

3727

02:45:47,850 --> 02:45:45,101

what for hiring people to kill others

3728

02:45:49,261 --> 02:45:47,860

for political gain he was ejected from

3729

02:45:50,940 --> 02:45:49,271

Switzerland under suspicion of

3730

02:45:53,310 --> 02:45:50,950

involvement in the assassination of tsar

3731

02:45:54,631 --> 02:45:53,320

alexander ii you know it's hard to get

3732

02:45:56,610 --> 02:45:54,641

ejected from switzerland they're very

3733

02:45:58,650 --> 02:45:56,620

neutral right he was in prison and he

3734

02:46:00,410 --> 02:45:58,660

was forced to leave switzerland at the

3735

02:46:03,060 --> 02:46:00,420

insistence of the russian government and

3736

02:46:04,980 --> 02:46:03,070

he received numerous death threats from

3737

02:46:06,450 --> 02:46:04,990

the russian holy league which was

3738

02:46:11,251 --> 02:46:06,460

organized to protect the Czarist regime

3739

02:46:13,381 --> 02:46:11,261

right he he was he was actually targeted

3740

02:46:15,390 --> 02:46:13,391

by them you know later on in France

3741

02:46:16,770 --> 02:46:15,400

Kropotkin was arrested again under

3742

02:46:19,261 --> 02:46:16,780

suspicion that he played a role in

3743

02:46:20,730 --> 02:46:19,271

terrorist attacks and leon's you know

3744

02:46:22,801 --> 02:46:20,740

they never could prove it but he was

3745

02:46:25,051 --> 02:46:22,811

still imprisoned and spent three years

3746

02:46:26,551 --> 02:46:25,061

in Clairvaux prison and after his

3747

02:46:29,940 --> 02:46:26,561

imprisonment he was expelled yet again

3748

02:46:31,890 --> 02:46:29,950

and then he settled in in London you

3749

02:46:34,200 --> 02:46:31,900

know in his writings he names anarchism

3750

02:46:36,291 --> 02:46:34,210

you know as his cause and he names the

3751

02:46:38,791 --> 02:46:36,301

two greatest enemies of anarchism as

3752

02:46:40,261 --> 02:46:38,801

Christianity and capitalism which I've

3753

02:46:42,990 --> 02:46:40,271

pointed out earlier were the main

3754

02:46:44,370 --> 02:46:43,000

targets of the Ripper killings you know

3755

02:46:46,580 --> 02:46:44,380

he made stay

3756

02:46:48,929 --> 02:46:46,590

where he praises Jack the Ripper and

3757

02:46:50,399 --> 02:46:48,939

basically makes excuses for Jack the

3758

02:46:52,679 --> 02:46:50,409

Ripper because I think he knew that

3759

02:46:55,620 --> 02:46:52,689

someday someone would uncover him and he

3760

02:46:59,490 --> 02:46:55,630

wanted his readers his followers to sort

3761

02:47:01,229 --> 02:46:59,500

of say well I know why he did it did and

3762

02:47:02,880 --> 02:47:01,239

they either built a church well let me

3763

02:47:04,559 --> 02:47:02,890

ask you this early crowd I want to run

3764

02:47:09,500 --> 02:47:04,569

out of time when I get this in did any

3765

02:47:12,120 --> 02:47:09,510

of them escape back to Russia do we know

3766

02:47:15,870 --> 02:47:12,130

you know the fellow up on any of them

3767

02:47:18,389 --> 02:47:15,880

what happened well what we what I do

3768

02:47:20,460 --> 02:47:18,399

know is this Kropotkin appeared just

3769

02:47:22,710 --> 02:47:20,470

after the last murder of Francis calls

3770

02:47:24,750 --> 02:47:22,720

appeared with Stempniak who I mentioned

3771

02:47:28,019 --> 02:47:24,760

a nice murderer and playwright writer

3772

02:47:29,460 --> 02:47:28,029

from Russia he appeared at the IWM EC it

3773

02:47:33,179 --> 02:47:29,470

was in the newspaper I've got it all in

3774

02:47:36,000 --> 02:47:33,189

on record on my website and he said all

3775

02:47:39,929 --> 02:47:36,010

of you Russians need to return with me

3776
02:47:42,479 --> 02:47:39,939
to Russia immediately to fight the good

3777
02:47:45,149 --> 02:47:42,489
fight you know for the proletariat

3778
02:47:46,830 --> 02:47:45,159
against the bourgeoisie I need all of

3779
02:47:48,630 --> 02:47:46,840
you Russians to return back to Russia

3780
02:47:50,580 --> 02:47:48,640
with me and I think he did that to

3781
02:47:52,200 --> 02:47:50,590
extract his man after the mission was

3782
02:47:54,330 --> 02:47:52,210
completed he knew it was getting hot

3783
02:47:56,099 --> 02:47:54,340
he knew that Demuth's had been arrested

3784
02:47:57,570 --> 02:47:56,109
with the other two for an unrelated

3785
02:47:59,399 --> 02:47:57,580
crime but he thought somebody's going to

3786
02:48:02,130 --> 02:47:59,409
figure this out right and he extracted

3787
02:48:04,800 --> 02:48:02,140
his man after the operation that he

3788
02:48:07,500 --> 02:48:04,810

organized and funded so you know there's

3789

02:48:10,080 --> 02:48:07,510

I don't have and I will get it though

3790

02:48:12,540 --> 02:48:10,090

when I when I eventually get funding

3791

02:48:14,820 --> 02:48:12,550

from saying you know A&E or history or

3792

02:48:17,910 --> 02:48:14,830

somebody that that maybe want to do a

3793

02:48:20,219 --> 02:48:17,920

show with me I'm going to find that it

3794

02:48:22,260 --> 02:48:20,229

the exact records of him leaving but but

3795

02:48:26,760 --> 02:48:22,270

I do know that in the census taken after

3796

02:48:29,849 --> 02:48:26,770

1891 Sarah Anna is listed in the census

3797

02:48:32,160 --> 02:48:29,859

as being a married woman living alone no

3798

02:48:35,210 --> 02:48:32,170

mention of Louis steamships anymore the

3799

02:48:39,210 --> 02:48:35,220

wife is still there but he's got um

3800

02:48:41,700 --> 02:48:39,220

Friedman after the arrest he remained a

3801

02:48:44,040 --> 02:48:41,710

fugitive he bailed he didn't show up for

3802

02:48:46,559 --> 02:48:44,050

sentencing deme shifts went to prison in

3803

02:48:48,780 --> 02:48:46,569

Pentonville prison for his part in those

3804

02:48:51,000 --> 02:48:48,790

riots that I talked about but and

3805

02:48:53,370 --> 02:48:51,010

because Brodsky got off with a fine and

3806

02:48:55,380 --> 02:48:53,380

Friedman never showed up for court he

3807

02:48:57,939 --> 02:48:55,390

remained a fugitive and nobody ever

3808

02:49:00,519 --> 02:48:57,949

knows what happened to him after that

3809

02:49:03,460 --> 02:49:00,529

so I don't have evidence that they left

3810

02:49:06,610 --> 02:49:03,470

but my guess is that deems shirts left

3811

02:49:10,000 --> 02:49:06,620

with Kropotkin that Friedman may have

3812

02:49:12,760 --> 02:49:10,010

left or may have been murdered may have

3813

02:49:14,710 --> 02:49:12,770

lived out his life you know I would

3814

02:49:16,540 --> 02:49:14,720

guess that probably we would find out

3815

02:49:19,120 --> 02:49:16,550

that cause Brodsky died in the tragic

3816

02:49:20,590 --> 02:49:19,130

horse and buggy accident and Friedman

3817

02:49:21,910 --> 02:49:20,600

hanged himself for something and nobody

3818

02:49:24,309 --> 02:49:21,920

even bothered caring because they were

3819

02:49:26,500 --> 02:49:24,319

just footnotes in the case right and

3820

02:49:28,570 --> 02:49:26,510

maybe Kropotkin and deem shit's wanted

3821

02:49:31,260 --> 02:49:28,580

that maybe tidy up loose ends but I

3822

02:49:34,960 --> 02:49:31,270

can't prove that eventually I hope -

3823

02:49:37,719 --> 02:49:34,970

fascinating fascinating I you're onto

3824

02:49:40,439 --> 02:49:37,729

something and it's put together

3825

02:49:43,990 --> 02:49:40,449

correctly I think that all of the other

3826

02:49:48,460 --> 02:49:44,000

all of the other approaches to this have

3827

02:49:52,450 --> 02:49:48,470

been what do I want to you know done for

3828

02:49:55,269 --> 02:49:52,460

sensationalism right that not based on

3829

02:49:57,700 --> 02:49:55,279

factor or historical stuff it's done to

3830

02:50:00,250 --> 02:49:57,710

sell books and and and make a movie and

3831

02:50:02,110 --> 02:50:00,260

and have fun with it this is so right

3832

02:50:06,330 --> 02:50:02,120

yes all right I couldn't agree more

3833

02:50:08,679 --> 02:50:06,340

now where can everybody get the book

3834

02:50:11,800 --> 02:50:08,689

well it's available the easiest way to

3835

02:50:14,889 --> 02:50:11,810

get it is on amazon.com you can get it

3836

02:50:17,410 --> 02:50:14,899

you know Amazon UK Amazon USA although

3837

02:50:21,519 --> 02:50:17,420

all Amazon sites carry it it comes in

3838

02:50:24,160 --> 02:50:21,529

kindle paperback a hardback and you know

3839

02:50:25,870 --> 02:50:24,170

what I do for my readers I've been doing

3840

02:50:28,780 --> 02:50:25,880

this and people seem to like it when

3841

02:50:30,700 --> 02:50:28,790

they buy the book they if they write to

3842

02:50:33,160 --> 02:50:30,710

me on my website which is Randy Williams

3843

02:50:35,200 --> 02:50:33,170

versus chapter 4 on Facebook if they

3844

02:50:38,830 --> 02:50:35,210

write to me what I do is I have these

3845

02:50:41,649 --> 02:50:38,840

these sort of ornamental stickers that I

3846

02:50:43,120 --> 02:50:41,659

signed and then I mailed the stickers to

3847

02:50:44,979 --> 02:50:43,130

the reader and they stick it inside the

3848

02:50:47,139 --> 02:50:44,989

book so it's kind of like having a

3849

02:50:48,969 --> 02:50:47,149

signed copy yeah very cool and so

3850

02:50:50,710 --> 02:50:48,979

anybody that buys the book I do that you

3851
02:50:52,719 --> 02:50:50,720
know I I picked up the expense you know

3852
02:50:56,200 --> 02:50:52,729
because I am grateful that they they're

3853
02:50:57,639 --> 02:50:56,210
supporting me but amazon.com and if you

3854
02:50:59,200 --> 02:50:57,649
go to my pages there's all kind of links

3855
02:51:01,540 --> 02:50:59,210
you know that my facebook page for the

3856
02:51:03,010 --> 02:51:01,550
book I really want your readers to look

3857
02:51:06,040 --> 02:51:03,020
at the YouTube page it's called the

3858
02:51:08,530 --> 02:51:06,050
McCarthy letter in which I analyzed this

3859
02:51:10,899 --> 02:51:08,540
letter and show this bizarre sketch that

3860
02:51:11,529 --> 02:51:10,909
was done and in the sketch are encrypted

3861
02:51:13,750 --> 02:51:11,539
the names of

3862
02:51:16,359 --> 02:51:13,760
Louis team shirts echoes Brodsky Samuel

3863
02:51:18,580 --> 02:51:16,369

Friedman and Prince copepod Caen the the

3864

02:51:20,469 --> 02:51:18,590

drawings of two guys murdering a girl

3865

02:51:23,170 --> 02:51:20,479

while while a third guy stands guard and

3866

02:51:24,179 --> 02:51:23,180

the drawings are made up of the letters

3867

02:51:26,649 --> 02:51:24,189

of their names

3868

02:51:28,719 --> 02:51:26,659

soon I did an animation that shows where

3869

02:51:32,439 --> 02:51:28,729

the letters are hidden it's absolutely

3870

02:51:35,290 --> 02:51:32,449

fascinating and everybody the links not

3871

02:51:36,969 --> 02:51:35,300

only for Facebook but Amazon are over I

3872

02:51:39,069 --> 02:51:36,979

think we have the youtube link too as

3873

02:51:40,450 --> 02:51:39,079

well over at Jimmy Church radio calm you

3874

02:51:42,790 --> 02:51:40,460

can just click right there it'll take

3875

02:51:44,800 --> 02:51:42,800

you straight to Randi what a fascinating

3876

02:51:46,149 --> 02:51:44,810

conversation tonight and what I can't

3877

02:51:48,790 --> 02:51:46,159

imagine a better way to spend a

3878

02:51:51,819 --> 02:51:48,800

Halloween Randy Williams the best thank

3879

02:51:53,380 --> 02:51:51,829

you so much my friend what a pleasure

3880

02:51:54,819 --> 02:51:53,390

it's been I want to thank you so much

3881

02:51:56,319 --> 02:51:54,829

I'm really looking forward to tomorrow's

3882

02:52:01,450 --> 02:51:56,329

show as well because I'm a stone circle

3883

02:52:02,859 --> 02:52:01,460

guy and you know the best part of a

3884

02:52:04,929 --> 02:52:02,869

degree is the pub right in the middle of

3885

02:52:06,550 --> 02:52:04,939

the circle I know right you know I'm

3886

02:52:08,380 --> 02:52:06,560

really I'm looking forward to hearing

3887

02:52:11,349 --> 02:52:08,390

Newman because you know like I said I've

3888

02:52:13,420 --> 02:52:11,359

been to Stonehenge you know I love the I

3889

02:52:14,739 --> 02:52:13,430

love all that and I'm really looking for

3890

02:52:18,279 --> 02:52:14,749

I loved last night's show with Dave

3891

02:52:20,830 --> 02:52:18,289

Schrader friend of mine man thank you

3892

02:52:23,920 --> 02:52:20,840

for being a fader not in a fan and and

3893

02:52:25,809 --> 02:52:23,930

paying attention to to the show on what

3894

02:52:27,309 --> 02:52:25,819

we do man it just means so much thank

3895

02:52:30,010 --> 02:52:27,319

you so much Randy fascinating

3896

02:52:34,000 --> 02:52:30,020

conversation yeah my pleasure I'm a rip

3897

02:52:36,729 --> 02:52:34,010

or not to rip or not Thank You Randy and

3898

02:52:38,859 --> 02:52:36,739

and go hand out some candy enjoy the

3899

02:52:41,590 --> 02:52:38,869

rest of your Halloween tonight and we'll

3900

02:52:44,620 --> 02:52:41,600

speak very soon thank you so much it has

3901
02:52:46,510 --> 02:52:44,630
been an absolute pleasure I so enjoyed

3902
02:52:48,760 --> 02:52:46,520
this conversation thank you so much for

3903
02:52:49,660 --> 02:52:48,770
having me thanks to your listeners for

3904
02:52:52,239 --> 02:52:49,670
hearing me out

3905
02:52:53,950 --> 02:52:52,249
I can't think enough it's been a real

3906
02:52:57,000 --> 02:52:53,960
terrific pleasure yeah thank you so much

3907
02:53:00,580 --> 02:52:57,010
Randy and we'll speak soon thank you

3908
02:53:02,889 --> 02:53:00,590
great conversation now the links for

3909
02:53:06,599 --> 02:53:02,899
rent man what a Halloween show

3910
02:53:09,519 --> 02:53:06,609
absolutely just I'm stunned I'm stunned

3911
02:53:12,040 --> 02:53:09,529
the links for Randy are over to me

3912
02:53:15,279 --> 02:53:12,050
church radio calm the Facebook links are

3913
02:53:17,920 --> 02:53:15,289

right there and Amazon as well the book

3914

02:53:20,260 --> 02:53:17,930

is a fascinating read and I hope

3915

02:53:22,059 --> 02:53:20,270

everybody learned something tonight and

3916

02:53:24,131 --> 02:53:22,069

again happy Halloween to everybody

3917

02:53:25,780 --> 02:53:24,141

there's a couple of things I had

3918

02:53:29,770 --> 02:53:25,790

at the beginning of the show tonight

3919

02:53:32,591 --> 02:53:29,780

about the news and these news cycles

3920

02:53:36,791 --> 02:53:32,601

that were going through I have no idea

3921

02:53:38,980 --> 02:53:36,801

what tomorrow is going to bring but our

3922

02:53:41,620 --> 02:53:38,990

recent history and the way that we have

3923

02:53:44,230 --> 02:53:41,630

been dealing with these news cycles the

3924

02:53:47,291 --> 02:53:44,240

news being topped from the day before

3925

02:53:48,671 --> 02:53:47,301

every single day I just can't imagine

3926

02:53:50,501 --> 02:53:48,681

what tomorrow's gonna bring we'll

3927

02:53:53,291 --> 02:53:50,511

discuss that tomorrow night on the show

3928

02:53:57,131 --> 02:53:53,301

but I had mentioned one of the things

3929

02:54:01,001 --> 02:53:57,141

that was overshadowed in the new cycle

3930

02:54:04,480 --> 02:54:01,011

lately is the Las Vegas shooting right

3931

02:54:07,450 --> 02:54:04,490

Mandalay Bay Steven paddock well right

3932

02:54:10,511 --> 02:54:07,460

here right here in the valley not too

3933

02:54:12,370 --> 02:54:10,521

far from the bunker and again this just

3934

02:54:14,200 --> 02:54:12,380

went through the news cycle and

3935

02:54:16,961 --> 02:54:14,210

disappeared but I found this very

3936

02:54:20,831 --> 02:54:16,971

interesting and that is Steven paddocks

3937

02:54:22,720 --> 02:54:20,841

brother was arrested last Wednesday

3938

02:54:24,370 --> 02:54:22,730

right here in the valley in North

3939

02:54:27,341 --> 02:54:24,380

Hollywood just a couple of blocks from

3940

02:54:29,770 --> 02:54:27,351

the bunker and his name is Bruce Bruce

3941

02:54:32,740 --> 02:54:29,780

paddock 59 years old he's taken into

3942

02:54:37,421 --> 02:54:32,750

custody at an assisted living facility

3943

02:54:41,230 --> 02:54:37,431

right here and he was arrested for child

3944

02:54:44,410 --> 02:54:41,240

pornography now what is interesting here

3945

02:54:46,990 --> 02:54:44,420

now talk about coincidences and it is

3946

02:54:50,320 --> 02:54:47,000

beyond the scope but he had been

3947

02:54:52,660 --> 02:54:50,330

investigated for a long time now what

3948

02:54:54,640 --> 02:54:52,670

were the odds of they are saying that

3949

02:55:00,450 --> 02:54:54,650

they were investigating him going back

3950

02:55:03,100 --> 02:55:00,460

to January in August of 2014 and that he

3951
02:55:06,551 --> 02:55:03,110
exchanged photographs and and so forth

3952
02:55:08,020 --> 02:55:06,561
now what is interesting they said that

3953
02:55:10,360 --> 02:55:08,030
he was homeless but he's got a laptop

3954
02:55:15,900 --> 02:55:10,370
computer right that's got these images

3955
02:55:19,180 --> 02:55:15,910
on it the the way to silence somebody

3956
02:55:20,921 --> 02:55:19,190
anybody is child porn right and that's

3957
02:55:22,780 --> 02:55:20,931
how the feds do it there's just no

3958
02:55:27,341 --> 02:55:22,790
question about it but they were

3959
02:55:30,761 --> 02:55:27,351
investigating the brother of a killer

3960
02:55:32,950 --> 02:55:30,771
that just shot and killed 59 people and

3961
02:55:35,560 --> 02:55:32,960
wounded I had countless others in Las

3962
02:55:36,600 --> 02:55:35,570
Vegas what are the odds of this actually

3963
02:55:38,070 --> 02:55:36,610

going down

3964

02:55:41,310 --> 02:55:38,080

we're talking about seven and a half

3965

02:55:44,430 --> 02:55:41,320

billion people in the world right the

3966

02:55:46,580 --> 02:55:44,440

odds of that killer and his brother and

3967

02:55:49,860 --> 02:55:46,590

his brother being investigated for child

3968

02:55:52,620 --> 02:55:49,870

pornography leading up to this and now

3969

02:55:55,801 --> 02:55:52,630

his brother is shut away and nobody can

3970

02:55:58,500 --> 02:55:55,811

talk to him and he is silenced if that

3971

02:56:00,990 --> 02:55:58,510

isn't a conspiracy man there is

3972

02:56:04,740 --> 02:56:01,000

something funky going on in this case

3973

02:56:08,400 --> 02:56:04,750

and it is now so deeply covered up and

3974

02:56:10,710 --> 02:56:08,410

buried in in the news cycle it may never

3975

02:56:12,540 --> 02:56:10,720

even be talked about again it's one of

3976

02:56:15,480 --> 02:56:12,550

the most fascinating parts of all of

3977

02:56:17,790 --> 02:56:15,490

this man okay I've got so much more

3978

02:56:21,780 --> 02:56:17,800

we'll cover some of these other news

3979

02:56:25,470 --> 02:56:21,790

headlines that quite frankly are buried

3980

02:56:28,620 --> 02:56:25,480

like for instance last week the the

3981

02:56:32,310 --> 02:56:28,630

nikola tesla docks were were revealed

3982

02:56:35,850 --> 02:56:32,320

right here on right on the internet and

3983

02:56:39,360 --> 02:56:35,860

the the fbi.gov web site nobody talked

3984

02:56:40,470 --> 02:56:39,370

about it the tesla docks think about

3985

02:56:42,630 --> 02:56:40,480

that for a second

3986

02:56:44,400 --> 02:56:42,640

this is fade to black I'm your host

3987

02:56:46,261 --> 02:56:44,410

Jimmy Church want to thank Randy

3988

02:56:48,680 --> 02:56:46,271

Williams for coming in and bringing it

3989

02:56:51,180 --> 02:56:48,690

strong tonight on this Halloween

3990

02:56:52,801 --> 02:56:51,190

betablox executive producers Riddick

3991

02:56:55,350 --> 02:56:52,811

Amari Allen shows produced by him Jay

3992

02:56:57,870 --> 02:56:55,360

Paul Marty Cobra I j3 rene jonas Thank

3993

02:57:00,270 --> 02:56:57,880

You Dennis thank you Bob

3994

02:57:02,940 --> 02:57:00,280

announcers are Steve Arthur gene vltava

3995

02:57:06,270 --> 02:57:02,950

mark D Kovar faded by Dale webmaster

3996

02:57:10,080 --> 02:57:06,280

drew the geek music doug aldrich intro

3997

02:57:12,920 --> 02:57:10,090

space boy space boy music calm fade to

3998

02:57:18,210 --> 02:57:12,930

black is produced by kjsurya productions

3999

02:57:20,190 --> 02:57:18,220

kedi ra the planet spark a stone and

4000

02:57:21,960 --> 02:57:20,200

copyright of 2017 by fade to black and

4001
02:57:24,750 --> 02:57:21,970
the game changer network it cannot be

4002
02:57:26,940 --> 02:57:24,760
rebroadcast downloaded copied or used

4003
02:57:28,950 --> 02:57:26,950
anywhere in the known universe without

4004
02:57:31,200 --> 02:57:28,960
written permission from fade to black or

4005
02:57:34,020 --> 02:57:31,210
the game changer network i'm your host

4006
02:57:37,080 --> 02:57:34,030
jimmy church follow me on twitter @jj

4007
02:57:39,300 --> 02:57:37,090
church radio tomorrow night live from

4008
02:57:42,240 --> 02:57:39,310
the UK Hugh Newman and

4009
02:57:44,429 --> 02:57:42,250
nubuck stone circles until then

4010
02:57:47,640 --> 02:57:44,439
everybody be safe

4011
02:57:57,800 --> 02:57:47,650
go back Leakes happy